

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

631

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 631

New Jersey

Fourth Regiment
F - G



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

*transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
 First Regiment (10-13)
 First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
 Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
 Second Regiment (33)
 Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
 Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
 Third Regiment (43)
 Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
 Fourth Regiment (46)
 Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
 Fifth Regiment (49)
 Sixth Regiment (49)
 Seventh Regiment (49)
 Eighth Regiment (50)
 Ninth Regiment (50)
 Tenth Regiment (50)
 Eleventh Regiment (51)
 Twelfth Regiment (51)
 Thirteenth Regiment (52)
 Fourteenth Regiment (52)
 Fifteenth Regiment (53)
 Sixteenth Regiment (54)
 Seventeenth Regiment (54)
 Eighteenth Regiment (54)
 Nineteenth Regiment (55)
 Twentieth Regiment (56)
 Twenty-first Regiment (56)
 Twenty-second Regiment (56)
 Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
 Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
 Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
 Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
 Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
 Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
 Forman's Regiment (65-66)
 Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:

Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)

Artillery

Bateaumen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362) -
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
 Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
 Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
 Ward's Regiment (375)
 Waterbury's Regiment (375)
 J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
 Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
 Wolcott's Company (379)
 Wolcott's Regiment (376)
 Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)

Miscellaneous:

Company of Matrosses (379)
 Connecticut (379)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
 Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
 Line (379)
 Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
 Second Battalion, Militia (380)
 Second Regiment, Militia (380)
 Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
 Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)
 Haslet's Regiment (394)
 Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
 Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)
 Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)
 Second Battalion (396)
 Third Battalion (396)
 Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
 Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
 Second Regiment (399-401)
 Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
 Third Regiment (401-403)
 Fourth Regiment (404)
 Fifth Regiment (405)
 Sixth Regiment (406)
 Seventh Regiment (407)
 Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
 Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:

Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
 German Regiment (408)
 Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Lansdale's Detachment (408)
 Marbury's Detachment (408)
 Ott's Company, Militia (408)
 Rawling's Regiment (408)
 Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (408)
 Maryland (409-410)
 Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (411-416)
 First Regiment, Guards (416)
 First Regiment, Militia (416)
 First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
 Second Regiment (417-420)
 Third Regiment (421-425)
 Third Regiment, Militia (425)
 Fourth Regiment (426-427)
 Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
 Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
 Fifth Regiment (428-430)
 Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
 Sixth Regiment (431-434)
 Seventh Regiment (435-437)
 Eighth Regiment (437-439)
 Ninth Regiment (440-441)
 Tenth Regiment (442-443)
 Eleventh Regiment (443)
 Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
 Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
 Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
 Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
 Nominal Designations:
 Bailey's Regiment (466)
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Bridges' Regiment (466)
 Brooks' Regiment (466)
 Bullard's Regiment (466)
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)
 Carpenter's Company (475)
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
 Cary's Regiment (467)
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)
 Conver's Regiment (468)
 Cotton's Regiment (468)
 Cowell's Company (475)
 Crandon's Company (475)
 Cushing's Regiment (468)
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)
 Dike's Regiment (468)
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)
 Durfee's Company (475)
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
 Fellows' Regiment (468)
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)
 French's Regiment (468)
 Frye's Regiment (468)
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Glover's Regiment (469)
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)
 Heath's Regiment (470)
 Holman's Regiment (470)
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
 Jacob's Regiment (470)
 Keyes' Regiment (470)
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
 Learned's Regiment (470)
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
 Little's Regiment (470)
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:
 First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlett's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Company (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)
 Miscellaneous:
 Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
 Peirce's Regiment (837)
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
 Schott's Corps (838)
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)
 Pennsylvania (839-840)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
 First Regiment (841-847)
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
 Second Regiment (848-860)
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Twelfth Regiment (865)
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
 Brown's Regiment (866)
 Burlingame's Company (877)
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
 Holden's Regiment (870)
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
 Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
 Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Noyes' Regiment (872)
 Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Peck's Regiment (872)
 Potter's Regiment (872)
 Talman's Regiment (873)
 Captain Thayer's Company (877)
 Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
 Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
 Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Warren Guard (878)
 Waterman's Company (878)
 Waterman's Regiment (877)
 West's Regiment (877)
 Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
 Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
 Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)

Miscellaneous:

Barrington Guards (878)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Rhode Island (878)
 Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
 First Regiment (879-880)
 Second Company (887)
 Second Regiment (881)
 Third Company (887)
 Third Regiment (882-884)
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
 Fifth Regiment (885)
 Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
 Casey's Regiment (887)
 Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
 Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
 Marshall's Regiment (887)
 Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
 Thomson's Regiment (887)
 Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
 Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
 Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
 Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
 Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
 Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
 Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
 Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
 Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
 Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
 Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
 Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
 Captain Brownson's Command (901)
 Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
 Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
 Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
 Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
 Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
 Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
 Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
 Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
 Fletcher's Regiment (893)
 Captain Gaige's Command (901)
 Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
 Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
 Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
 Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
 Hoisington's Command (901)
 Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
 Scouts, Militia (903)
 Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
 First State Regiment (908-918)
 First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
 Second Brigade (933-938)
 Second Regiment (939-945)
 Second State Regiment (946-950)
 Third Brigade (951)
 Third Regiment (951-956)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
 Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
 Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
 Fourth Regiment (972-977)
 Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
 Fifth Regiment (979-984)
 Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
 Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
 Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
 Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
 Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
 Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
 Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
 Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
 Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
 Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
 Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
 Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
 Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
 Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
 Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
 Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
 Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
 Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
 Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
 Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
 Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
 Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
 Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
 Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
 General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

✓ Next Number

548a

Previous Number

547a

Tagan, William

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *35430192*

26

2

20964

27

3

7176818

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark

PP436786

✓ See also

F

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

William Fagan

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

May 21, 1777.
Station, *Camp Woodbridge*.

By whom enlisted

Lt. Hallett

Time of enlistment

Jan 7, 17

Place of enlistment

Phila

Deserted

Feb 18, 17

Died

, 17

Remarks:

Fagan

(548c)

(op. 1st.)

Wm. Hagar
Plt, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.
Roll dated *June 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 7*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

H. B. B.
(543) Copyist.

7

4

N. J.

William Fagan
Pt. Mowell Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Aug. 7, 1777.*

Term enlisted for

Casualties *Des. Feb. 18. 77*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *472*, page *72*

[575]

Wise
Copyist.

548A
Haires, Joseph

H New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Haires, Joseph

549 518
Fairis, Joseph.

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fairis, Joseph.

550
Fairris Joseph.

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fairris Joseph

551

Farmer George.

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Farmer George.

552
Tandalar Joshua.

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tandler Joshua.

553
Fandeler Joshua.

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fandeler Joshua.

554
+ Fandler, Joshua

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35428113	26	35427842
2	7056	27	8516
3	0897	28	7888
4	7137	29	8560
5	7210	30	7935
6	7258	31	8608
7	7319	32	7983
8	7382	33	8656
9	7438	34	8020
10	7489	35	702
11	7536	36	37092933
12	8153	37	2997
13	7579	38	3049
14	8203	39	3103
15	7610	40	3152
16	8233	41	37178731
17	7661	42	
18	8283	43	
19	7708	44	
20	8325	45	
21	8366	46	
22	7750	47	
23	8415	48	
24	7796	49	
25	8463	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RP436786

See also

P

4

N. J.

Joshua Painter
Kinsey Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Aug. 21, 1771.

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *4*, page *160*

[575]

Wise
Copy st.

7 | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joshua Fenler
Capt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

David

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joshua Tenler

Plt, { The late Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's
Co. of the 4th Reg't of Jersey com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £^r 2¹ 8¹⁰ -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

J. L. Horrio

(545)

Copyist.

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joshua Tinker

Priv

{ Captain Kinsey's Company of the
4th Reg't of Jersey commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay due £ 20 50 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

(545)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

7

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joshua Finler

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Handwritten signature

7 | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joshua Funder
Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 _____ :

Commissioned _____, 17 _____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 _____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

F **4** **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joshua Finley
Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*77*.
Roll dated *Oct. 13*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 ..
Commissioned , 17 ..
Enlisted , 17 ..
Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

W. H. ...

J.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joshua Twiler

Pvt., { Captain Kinsey's Company of the
4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, taken to the

1st of Oct, 17*77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6¹/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay \$ 20.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next Roll on file Nov 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

V. L. Harris

(545)

Copyist.

T.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joshua Tindler

Plt, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, 'commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *623 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£211 8/10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Roll on file Sept. 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

(545)

J. H. Harris

Copyist.

7 4 N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joshuah Finley
Put., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

D

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joshua P. Smoller

1st, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time *June 1st*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17

To what time paid *June 1st*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 24 8 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

(545)

J. P. Harris

Copyist.

A

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joshua Ferrier
Put { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated _____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Ward

P

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Joshua Peander

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

May 21, 1777.

Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted

Lt. Comm.

Time of enlistment

Jan 21, 17

Place of enlistment

Burlington

Deserted

, 17

Died

, 17

Remarks:

(548c)

Rugan

(op. ist.)

P

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Joshuah P. Gindler

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Ward

†
James Schuller

(/) { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of New Jersey.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *£ 7 1/2 D.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *June 1777.*

Next roll on file *July 1778.*

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

P

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joshua Pandler
Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated

June 13, 1777.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

Jan. 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

(543)

Pandler

Copyist

James Chandler

Lieut., Lieut. Conn's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$2.00*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 mo. \$2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

7 | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joshua Fandeler
Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

(Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.
Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Ward

7

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Josh. Finley
Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.
Eliz. Town
Roll dated *Dec 15*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Ward

P

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

Joshua Pfandler
Put, Lieut. Conn's Company.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay £2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

7 | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joshua Fandler
Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778

Roll dated Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

A

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joshua Chandler

Put

{ The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey; commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *12 3*

Time of service *1 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

C. H. Haver

Copyist

7 | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jos^a Fandler

Plt, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct. 16*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Coun's Company.

War

24

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Joshua Chandler

Put { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of New Jersey.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2 3*

Time of service *1 10*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

7 | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joshua Fandeler
Priv., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Wm

(P)

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jonathan Kinsey

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.
Samuel Conn.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 25 10*

Time of service *1 10*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 25 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

7

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joshua Fundalar

Sub, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Nov.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

W. W. W.

Jonathan Kinsey
Sgt., { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17 8.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 8.

To what time paid July 1, 17 8.

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount \$ 2 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

James
Covist.

21

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joshua Fendler

Priv

{ The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6²⁴/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Amount in £2-10

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Graves

Joshua Kinsey
Sgt, { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6²³ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Amount \$2-10

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Joshua Fendler

Prat, { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *April*, 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service *1 Mo.* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *2 1/2 Dollars* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Continued 12 10 .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

7 | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joshua Fandler
Plt, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file JE's 1773.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

27

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jonathan Kinsey

(Capt), { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *12 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$12 = 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

James

7

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joshua Fandler
Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.
Valley Forge
Roll dated *May 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Ward

7

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joshua Fandeler
Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
 Regiment of Jersey, commanded by
 Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 24, 17Appointed, 17^{*}.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

21

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joshua Chandler
Col., { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *2 1/2 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

7 | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joshua Funder
Det, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.
Valley Forge
Roll dated Apr. 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

7 | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joshua Funder
Det., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778

Roll dated Feb 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

War

Goshua & Butler

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of 1/1/11, 1778.

Commencement of pay 4-22-17, 17.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____

Time of service 17220

Whole time of service

Subsistence _____

Amount of hay \$2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

(645)

Copyist

7 | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joshua Fandler
Plt, { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Conn, 4th Regiment of Jersey,
commanded by Ephraim Martin,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

S

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Connell
The Company commanded by Lieut.
Samuel Conn.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6.00*.

Time of service *7.00*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *12.00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

* 555-
Paris, Joseph

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35423709	26
2	3358	27
3	0652	28
4	3420	29
5	3480	30
6	3570	31
7	37092249	32
8	2316	33
9	2376	34
10	37176501	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: RP436782

✓ See also

* 555-
Paris, Joseph

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35423709	26
2	3358	27
3	0652	28
4	3420	29
5	0480	30
6	3570	31
7	37092249	32
8	2316	33
9	2376	34
10	37176801	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: RPP436782

✓ See also

J

4

N. J.

Joseph Furis
Co., Bonds Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Dec. 26, 1776*

Term enlisted for

Casualties *died Augth 16. 77*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *72*

[575]

W. H. A.
Copyist.

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joseph Fairis⁺

Capt. William Bond's Co., of the
4th Jersey Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 16, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dead, 6 Augst.

Teaser

7

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jo. Fairris

+

Plt, { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Feaster

Jos Fairris
21, { Capt. William Bond's Co. of Foot
of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$3.10*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Next Roll on file Sept. 1777

J. H. H.

Jos. Farris
Cor. { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1777.
Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Farris

F.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jos. Fairis
Pr.

{ Capt. William Bond's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2-10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

7

4

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

N. J.

Joseph Farris

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

May 21, 1777

~~Station, Camp Woodbridge.~~

By whom enlisted

Lt John Martin

Time of enlistment

Dec 20, 1777

Place of enlistment

Morris

Deserted

, 17

Died

, 17

Remarks :

Ryan

(548c)

(op. i. l.)

S

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Joseph Phares

Pr, { Capt. William Bond's Co. of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *August*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*77*.

Time of service *6 2/3* mos. *5* days.

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars.

Time of subsistence *6* wks. *5* days.

Amount of subsistence *\$ 3 7-1/2*

Amount of pay *\$ 2 10-0*

Amount of pay and subsistence *\$ 5-17-1/2*

Casualties

Remarks :

Wise

Joseph Smith
 { Capt. William Bond's Co. of the
 4th Reg't of the State of New Jer-
 sey, commanded by Ephraim Mar-
 tin, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 33 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joseph Faris
Pr

{ Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1777.

Roll dated

June 13

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 20

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

556
+ Farmer, George

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35428109	26
2	7052	27
3	0893	28
4	7133	29
5	7206	30
6	7254	31
7	7315	32
8	7378	33
9	7436	34
10	7487	35
11	7534	36
12	8158	37
13	2577	38
14	8201	39
15	7632	40
16	8256	41
17	37092929	42
18	2993	43
19	3045	44
20	3101	45
21	3150	46
22	37176506	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

PP 436782

✓ See also

N. J.

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment } Jan, 7, 1777.

Term enlisted for 4 yrs

Casualties *Excellent Guard Mar.*
78

Remarks : _____

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 24, page 1

[575]

Copyist.

T

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

George Tanner

Priv

{ The late Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's
Co. of the 4th Reg't of Jersey com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay £ 9. 8 10 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

(545)

J. L. Horrio

Copyist.

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Geo. Tanner

{ Captain Kinsey's Company of the
4th Reg't of Jersey commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2. 8 10 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

(545)

Geo. Tanner

Copyist.

7 4 N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

George Farnes
Put { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

7

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

George Farmer
Put { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov. 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

7

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

George Farmer

Putt, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

7

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

George Farmer
Duff, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 13*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Ward

J

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

George Turner

Priv

{ Captain Kinsey's Company of the
4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, taken to the

1st of Oct

, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay £ 2. 5 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next Roll on file Nov. 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

(545)

J. H. Morris

Copyist.

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

George Farmer

Plt

{ Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6² 3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 24 8 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Roll on file Sept 1777,

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

(545)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

F 4 N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

George Farmer
Full } Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept. 6*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Absent.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

11

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

George Turner

1st, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *623 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 24 50*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

(545)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

7

4

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

N. J.

George Farmer
Put R { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 17*77*.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Ward

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

George Farmer

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

May 21, 1777.

Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted

Lt Conn.

Time of enlistment

Jan 7, 17

Place of enlistment

Burlington

Deserted

, 17

Died

, 17

Remarks :

Ragan

(548c)

(op. ist.)

7

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

George Farmer
Put } Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Ward

George Warner
(*Vol.*) { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of New Jersey.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 1777 .
Commencement of time , 17 .
Commencement of pay , 17 .
To what time paid , 17 .
Pay per month
Time of service
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *£ 2 2 1/2*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties. *June 1777*
Next roll on file ~~June 1778~~

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

George Warner
Copist.

7

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

George Farmer
Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to May 31, 1777.*

Roll dated *June 13, 1777.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan. 7*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

[Signature]

7 | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

George Farmer

Put } Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas Kinsey

(Capt) { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay \$2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Thomas Kinsey

7 | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

George Farmer
Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mar-24*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

James

21

4

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

George Kinsey

Capt. { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *17* .

Commencement of pay *17* .

To what time paid *17* .

Pay per month *20* .

Time of service *1778* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *20* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

(515)

Lang
(copied.)

7

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

George Farnior
Pvt } Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
April 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On his Ex: guard.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Jonathan Kinsey's Co.

Col., { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *60*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 hour 12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

557
Farmor George.

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Farmer, George.

558
Farney, George

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3542	7043	26	35428532
2		0882	27	7927
3		7124	28	8600
4		7196	29	7956
5		7249	30	8628
6		7310	31	8019
7		7373	32	8684
8		7432	33	8067
9		7483	34	8740
10		7530	35	37092920
11		8154	36	2984
12		7573	37	3040
13		8198	38	3097
14		7633	39	3146
15		8257	40	7776500
16		7686	41	
17		8308	42	
18		7725	43	
19		8342	44	
20		7402	45	
21		7755	46	
22		8420	47	
23		7825	48	
24		8479	49	
25		7852	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark

PP436786

✓ See also

Q N. J. Regt

4

N. J.

George Forney
H. Kinsey Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *May 5, 1777.*

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties *Musick Nov. 79, 2,
Regt 80, Omit 1 May, 80*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,746.

Vol. *472*, page.....

[575]

M. S.
Copyist.

E

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

George Kinsey

Plt

{ The late Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's
Co. of the 4th Reg't of Jersey com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6²³ dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *at pay* *\$2.00* —

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

T.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

George Tamm

{ Captain Kinsey's Company of the
4th Reg't of Jersey commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6²³ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay due. £ 20. 5. 10 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

J. J. Harris

(545)

Copyist.

7

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

George Farnum
Put Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co, 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan. 6*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On furlough*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

George Farmer
Putt, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov. 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick lost*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Wend

7 | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

George Farney
Put { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec. 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick to death*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Ward
Clerk.

7 4 N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

George Farney
Put R Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct. 13*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

J.

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

George Tamm

Pl., { Captain Kinsey's Company of the
4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, taken to the

14th of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6²³ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay 7²³ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next Roll on 1st Nov. 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

G. J. Harris

(545)

Copyist.

T

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

George Tamm

Part, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$24.50*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next Roll on file Sept. 1777,

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

(545)

G. Harris

Copyist.

7

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

George Farney
Butt

Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept. 6*, 17*77*.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Handwritten signature

7 **4** **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

George Farney
Sub. R. Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

G

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Kinsey

1st, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time *June 1st*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17 .

To what time paid *June 1st*, 17 .

Pay per month *62 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$20 50*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

James Kinsey

7

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

George Farmer
Priv. { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Handwritten signature

(543)

Copied.

7 | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

George Furness
Put. (Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Enlistment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

7

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Geo. Farney

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

May 2/1777
Station - Camp Mott Bridge

By whom enlisted

Lt. Lloyd

Time of enlistment

May 5, 1777

Place of enlistment

Salmon

Deserted

17

Died

17

Remarks :

Pagan

(548c)

Copyist.

George Farney
Lieut. Lieut. Conn's Company.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *X 100.*, 17 ¹/₈.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *X 100.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6.50*

Time of service *1 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *exp. 1.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Lieut. Farney

Put _____, Lieut. Conn's Company.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan* _____, 1778 .
Commencement of time _____, 17 .
Commencement of pay *Nov 1st* _____, 17 .
To what time paid _____, 17 .
Pay per month *£ 3 2 1/2* _____
Time of service *1 mo.* _____
Whole time of service _____
Subsistence _____
Amount *of pay £ 3 - 10* _____
Amt. of pay and subsistence _____
Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

7

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

George Farney
Butler

Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co, 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.
Roll dated *Jan 5*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Armor*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Farney

21

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

[Faint handwritten notes]

{ The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *76*

Commencement of time, 17 *76*

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17 *76*

To what time paid, 17 *76*

Pay per month *6*

Time of service *1 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

7

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Gro. Farney
Put. { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *Dec 15*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Handwritten signature

2/ 4
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Co. 1st +
} Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *6 3* _____.

Time of service *1 2 1/2* _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount *12 0* _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

George Farney
Capt. (Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Wagoner*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Wain

21

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Samuel Conn

Capt. { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Conn.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *£ 3 2 1/2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 5 0 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

7 4 N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

George Farney
Priv., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.
Roll dated Oct. 16, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Ward

a/j

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

George Hursey
Det. { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 22 20 00*

Time of service *1 Mth.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

(545).

Grav
(opposite)

7

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

George Farney

Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Enrolled

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

War

George Conn

Col., { The late Capt. Kipsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1st*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *March*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

March 1st to 15th

Casualties *Sick Hospital*

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

George Conn

(515) (copied)

F | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

George Farney
Capt. R Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug. 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

7

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

George Farney
Ant., Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file July 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

War

34

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

George Harvey

Put, { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month.

Time of service No.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 33 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

22 10

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Harvey

(545)

Copied.

7 | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Geo. Farmer
But, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.
Valley Forge
Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Wagoner

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Ward

25

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Geo. Farmer

Capt. { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 63 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

6 10 10

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

7 | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

George Farney
Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co. 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.
Roll dated Apr. 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On com.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

None

George Farney
Put., { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6th Dollars*

Time of service *1st Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

7

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

George Farney
Sub { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mar. 24*, 17.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Leaseberry

Pay, { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay *March*, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month *2 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay *\$2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

7 | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

George Farney
Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co. 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

a. 1

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

George Harvey
Put, { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1778*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay \$2-10*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

George Farney
Priv.

The Company commanded by Lieut. Conn, 4th Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *79*.
Roll dated *Feb. 5*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On commd,*
Eliz Town

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

War

Co. H
1st Regt. N. J.
 { The Company commanded by Lieut.
 Samuel Conn.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*74*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6.00*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

559
Farmy George.

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Farmy, George.

+ ⁵⁶⁰ Farr, William

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35425031	26	35424710
2	3852	27	5703
3	0815	28	4759
4	0877	29	5774
5	3913	30	4845
6	3945	31	5824
7	3973	32	4913
8	4000	33	5897
9	4022	34	5002
10	4054	35	5990
11	4129	36	5755
12	5049	37	5722
13	4207	38	39092539
14	5133	39	2569
15	4281	40	2593
16	5204	41	2616
17	4352	42	2636
18	5273	43	37176744
19	4444	44	
20	5338	45	
21	4501	46	
22	5417	47	
23	5495	48	
24	4513	49	
25	5574	50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ Book Mark: RxP436782

✓ See also

09

4

N. J.

William Farr
Formans Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Dec. 20*, 1776
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *72*

[575]

W. C. C.

Copyist.

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Farr

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin,
Esq., is Col.,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *May*, 17*77*,

together with the subsistence of said company.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*77*.

Time of service *1 m^c*

Pay per month *6²/₃ shillings*

Time of subsistence *15 weeks*

Amount of subsistence *£ 7-10-0*

Amount of pay *£ 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 10-*

Casualties

Remarks:

W. J.

(547e)

Copyist.

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Farz^t

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

May 21, 1777

Station, Camp Woodbridge

By whom enlisted

Capt Forman

Time of enlistment

Dec 20, 17

Place of enlistment

Monmouth

Deserted

, 17

Died

, 17

Remarks :

(548c)

Ragan

Copy 1.

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

1/1^m Form

Col., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company
of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *62/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £2-10-0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Elliott

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm. Farr

Priv., Capt. Jonathian Forman's Company.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

~~Next roll on to January, 1778.~~

Casualties

Remarks:

M. J. Smith

(545)

Copyst.

F | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm. Farr

Put { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. of ye
4th Reg't of the State of New Jersey
commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *July 30*, 17*77*.

Time drawn for *1 m^o*

Amount in dollars *62/3*

Remarks :

Next Roll on file Oct 1777

Wm. Farr

off the Form

371, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company
of the 4th Regiment of the State of
New Jersey, whereof Ephraim Mar-
tin is Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*

Commencement of time *July*, 17*77*

Commencement of pay *July*, 17*77*

To what time paid *July*, 17*77*

Pay per month *64.00*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Elliott

H | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm. Fair

Sgt., { Captain Forman's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m &*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2-100-*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

A | ^A 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm. Forman

Put, { Captain Forman's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay _____, 17*77*.

To what time paid _____, 17*77*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 doll*

Time of service *1 m 11 d*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *£ 2 - 10 - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm Farr

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company of ye 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim
Martin, together with the company formerly
Capt. Bond's, annexed,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 1777.

Time of service *1* mos. days.

Pay per month *6²/₃* dollars.

Whole amount of pay due *£2-10s-*

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Farr

7

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Sam Farr

fr-l, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *during the U.S. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Camp
Copyist.

87

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Wm Carr

Josh, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 20*, 1776.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Carr

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm Farr

J. A. { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

Camp

Copyist.

29 | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm. Farr

April, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *77*

Roll dated _____, 17 ____

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Camp
Copyist.

27

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Forman

privt

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Nov 1*, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Camp

87

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Sam Carr

Foot, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

Carr
Copyist.

1777

1, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 6*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

Camp
Cryist.

Allen Fair

April, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Camp Copyist.

F

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Wm. Forman

Priv.

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. A. Smith

(645)

(privat.)

F

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Will Farr

Priv, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. Smith

(545)

Copied

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Farr

Priv. { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £. 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. Smith

(545)

(copied.)

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Farr

Priv

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. Smith

(545)

Cop. ist.

F

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

William Farr

Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

(545)

Copied.

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Farr

Priv

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain
William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. J. Smith

(545)

Cop. ut.

F

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

William Farr

Priv

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

McSmith

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Farr

Priv

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £. 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. A. Smith

(515)

Copist.

F

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Wm. Farr

Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£. 2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. A. Smith

(545)

Cop. 4th.

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Farr

Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

(515)

H. Smith

Copyist.

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Farr

Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. Smith

(545)

Copist.

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm. Farr

Priv.

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 doll.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2.10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Wm. Farr

27

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

William Martin

present, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March 1, 1778.

Roll dated March 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

1st Regt

1st, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Feb 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Wm. Forman

Forman, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Camp Valley Forge
Roll dated *May 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

William Forman

Forman, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge Sept 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Forman

Caryist.

07

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Forman

Forman, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Sept 14*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Guaranteed*

Next roll on file Aug 1778

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

(543)

Camp
Copryst.

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Farr

pr. { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

(543)

Camp

Copied.

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

William Bond

for { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept 16*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See Serial*

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

(543)

Camp

Copyist.

07

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

William Bond

Jan 2, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *1 - 2 - 1778*, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

(543)

Camp

Copyist.

27

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Farr

Spec. { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 78.

Roll dated Eliz Town 15, 17 78.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

(543)

Camp

Copyist.

H

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Farr

Int.

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Elizabethtown
Roll dated *1 March*, 1775.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

(543)

Camp

Copyist.

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Forman

For, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Eliz Town
Roll dated *Jan 4*, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

(543)

Forman

Copyst.

Fr

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Wm Farr

Priv, Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. Smith

Chas. Farr

part { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Eight Town Feb 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *on furlough till 10"*
for

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp
Copyist.

⁵⁶¹
Farrall John.

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ferrol, John.

562
Farrel James.

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ferroll James.

563
Farrel, John.

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ferris, John.

564
Farroll James.

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Farroll James.

565
Farrell James.

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ferroll, James.

566
Farris Joseph.

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Farris Joseph

Next Number

562

5.67a

Farr William

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Farr William

567a

Gendler, Joshua

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Gandler, Joshua

PREVIOUS NUMBER

5687 567a
Fendler Joshua.

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fandler Joshua.

569
Terrall, James

4 New Jersey Regiment:

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Terrall, James

570
Terrel James.

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Terroll James.

571
Ferrell, James.

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ferrell, James.

572
Ferril James.

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Sergeant Private
REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ferroll, James.

573
Ferrill, James.

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private
REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ferrill, James.

17 574
Ferrol James

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ferrol James,

575
Ferrol, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35426626	26	35426866
2	6018	27	6497
3	1027	28	6880
4	6056	29	6513
5	6101	30	6900
6	6654	31	6544
7	6154	32	6931
8	6176	33	6553
9	6225	34	6940
10	6250	35	6573
11	6685	36	6960
12	6284	37	6592
13	6314	38	6979
14	67	39	
15	6348	40	39092722
16	6744	41	2739
17	6375	42	2796
18	6770	43	2843
19	6402	44	2863
20	6796	45	
21	6430	46	
22	6824	47	
23	6455	48	
24	6842	49	
25	6474	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: RPP436786

See also

4

N. J.

John Farroll
Sgt. Holmes Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Aug. 21, 1777.*
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4* page *72*

[575]

Wise
Copyist.

F

4

(2d Establishment. 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Farrel

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

May 21- 1777

Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted

L. Mitchell

Time of enlistment

Jan 21, 17

Place of enlistment

Gloucester

Deserted

17

Died

17

Remarks:

R. R. R.

(548c)

(copyist)

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Ferrol

Plt

Capt. James Holmes' Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *May*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1777.

Time of service

Pay per month *6 2/3*

No. of weeks and days to } *4* wks. *1* days.
receive subsistence

Amount of subsistence *£ 2 - 1 5*

Amount of pay *£ 2 - 8 10*

Amount of pay and subsistence *£ 4 - 8 11 - 25*

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Hearst

(543

Copyist.

5

41

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Farrell

Subj. { Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service drawn for 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Each Man's pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

~~Next roll on 11th July 1777.~~

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

(545)

Farrell

Copied.

3

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

James Fernald

[Signature]

Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *62 1/2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2-10*

Pay due to sick, absent

~~Must roll on Nov 1777~~

Casualties

Remarks:

..*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fernald

(545)

Copyist.

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ino Ferrol

Pr

{ Capt. James Holmes' Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

June

, 1777.

Commencement of pay

, 17

Time of service

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

No. of weeks and days to
receive subsistence }

wks.

days.

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay

Amount of pay and subsistence

£ 2 10

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

John Ferroll

Pvt, { Captain James Holmes' Co. in the
4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dolls*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$2-810*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Hearst

Fr

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Ferroll

Pri, { Capt. James Holmes' Company of
the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Sept.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²⁵ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Ambridge

Copyist.

F | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Ferrol

Plt, { Captain James Holmes' Co. in the
4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay L2 - 10*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

(545)

Hearst

Copyist.

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jno Ferroll

Plt

{ Capt. James Holmes' Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

Time of service

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

No. of weeks and days to } wks. days.
receive subsistence }

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay *\$2.810*

Amount of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Hearst

3

4

N.J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Ferrell

[Signature] { Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay due \$2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

~~Next roll on the 1st of Jan'y. 1778~~

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

I

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Ferris
{ Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

17

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Eno Gerroll

En, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 21*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

(548)

James

Copyist.

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ino Terroll

M

{ Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

o *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

James

In *Gerroll*
of *Gerroll*, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

James
Copyist.

John Terrell
Pr., { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 17*77*.
Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Hospital*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Ino Parroll

17, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Sick Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ino Ferrall

Pr, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 6*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

(543)

James

Copyist.

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Herroll

Sh, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

OCUWese

(548)

Copyist.

3

4

(2d Establishment. 1776-79.)

N. J.

Cm^o Fowler

July

Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

(645)

Copyist.

F

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Ans. Ferrol

Sub

Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time January, 1778.

Commencement of pay January 1, 1778.

To what time paid January 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Forster

3

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Ford

Lieut. { Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

(545)

Copied.

James Ferrel
part of { Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *62 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay to 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Forster
Copyist.

3

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Fowler

For

{ Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1778 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1778 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 1778 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *52-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

(545)

Copied.

15

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Mo. Ferrol

Sub

{ Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778 .

Commencement of time May, 17 .

Commencement of pay May, 1778 .

To what time paid May, 17 .

Pay per month 62 3/4 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Ferrol

(545)

Copyist.

7

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

James Fowler

Wm. Barton { The late Capt. James Holmes' Co.,
commanded by Lieut. Barton of
the 4th Reg't of Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *to 2-10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence, *1*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

7

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Geo. Ferrol

Lieut. } Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

(545)

Copyst.

75

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ino Ferrol

part { Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

(545)

Copyist.

17

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Eno Ferrol

July } Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17*78*.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *52 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *52-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

7

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

McFarland

put, { Lieut. William Barton's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Dec.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec.*, 1778.

To what time paid *Dec.* 17

Pay per month *62 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Forster

5

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Capt. Ferrol

Sub

The Company commanded by Lieut. William Barton, of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov., 1778.

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

S

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ino Tisro

At, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar 24*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____ .

Time since last muster or enlistment _____ .

Alterations since last muster _____ .

Casualties _____ .

Remarks: _____ .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

James

In *Terrill*
Pr, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *Feb 1*, 17*78*.
Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Wm
(543) Copyist.

John Ferral
Pvt., { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

April, 17*78*
Roll dated A May 2, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

O. J.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Fernal

Pr, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*

Roll dated *April 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

S | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Co. Herrell

Co., { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*

Roll dated *1 July 1778*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

19

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Ino Terroll

By { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated November 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks In Room in care of

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

S | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

The Tenth

Co., { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Aug, 1778
Sept 15, 1778.
Roll dated,

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *x* *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

H

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Co. Ferrall

12, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

I **4** **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ino Lerro

Sp, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Oct, 1778.
Chis Town *Nov 3*, 1778.
Roll dated *4*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *x* *Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

B

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Inc. Perrol

B, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778
Elizabeth Roll dated *(all) 16*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

(548)

James
Copyist.

I

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ino Perrot

Pr, { Lieut. William Barton's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

James

(548)

Copyist.

The *Parroll*

Pa, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Nov, 177*8*.
Elizabeth Taylor
Roll dated *15*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

57

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Capt. Fowler

Lieut. William Barton's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ino Herron

Pr, { Lieut. William Barton's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb 4*, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

James

576
Ferrol, John,

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ferrol John,

+ ⁵⁷⁷ Ferroll, James

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35423298	26	35425665
2	0612	27	4789
3	3401	28	5737
4	3460	29	4812
5	8520	30	5786
6	3637	31	4856
7	3693	32	5869
8	3741	33	5809
9	4079	34	5953
10	4160	35	613732
11	5092	36	37092227
12	4238	37	2297
13	5163	38	2336
14	4292	39	2467
15	5253	40	2513
16	4370	41	2674
17	5302	42	16746861
18	4433	43	
19	5367	44	
20	4524	45	
21	5243	46	
22	5522	47	
23	4602	48	
24	5573	49	
25	4640	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark. R P 496786

See also

4

N. J.

James Ferril
Sgt., Bonds Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Oct. 28, 1776*
 or enlistment

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties *Went Sept. 11, 77,*

died Jan. 11, 77

Remarks: *J*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *472*, page *2*

[575]

Use
 Copyist.

7

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Farrel

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated May 21, 1777.

Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted Capt Bond

Time of enlistment Dec 26, 17

Place of enlistment Easton

Deserted , 17 .

Died , 17 .

Remarks :

Ragan

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Harrel

Sergeant, { Capt. William Bond's Co. of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*77*.

Time of service *1* mos. *5* days.

Pay per month *5* dollars.

Time of subsistence *5* wks. *5* days.

Amount of subsistence *\$ 5 12 1/2*

Amount of pay *\$ 3 --*

Amount of pay and subsistence *\$ 8 12 1/2*

Casualties

Remarks :

James Ferrell
Sergt., { Capt. William Bond's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*77*.
Commencement of time *June 1*, 17*77*.
Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*77*.
To what time paid *June 1*, 17*77*.
Pay per month *8 dollars*
Time of service *1 mo.*
Whole time of service _____
Subsistence _____
Amount _____
Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 3*
Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

C. J. J.

2/1

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

James Merrill

Sept. { Capt. William Bond's Co. of Foot
of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Roll on file Sept. 1777.

Wise

F

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

James Ferrell

P. W., { Capt. Bond's Company of the 4th
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1 Sept*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.50.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

.
.
.
.
.

Smith
Copyist.

4 **4** **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Ferrill
By, { Capt. William Bond's Co. of Foot
of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

I

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Ferrall

Pr, { Capt. William Bond's Co. of Foot
of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 doll*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *\$ 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Mass

F | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Ferrol
Appears with the rank of *Plt.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company of ye 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim
Martin, together with the company formerly
Capt. Bond's, annexed,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17*77*.

Time of service *1* mos. *1* days.

Pay per month *6²/₃* dollars.

Whole amount of pay due *\$2-100-*

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Ferril

Secret

{ Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1777.

Roll dated

June 13

, 1777.

Appointed

Dec. 28

, 1776.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Hosp

Ferril

F

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

James Ferrell

Serge

{ Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Fearster

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Ferrill
Sergt, { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Foster

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Ferrill
Sergt, { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

James Farrel
Pvt, { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the
4th Jersey Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.
Roll dated *Oct 15*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Reduced to the ranks 11 Sept. 1777*

F. Easter

2
4
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

James Ferrel
Capt. { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the
4th Jersey Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

Feaster

F | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Ferrell
Ch, { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the
4th Jersey Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 20*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Feaster

Revolutionary War
Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 6*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ephraim Martin
Coryet.

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

James Farrell

Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ doll

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

McSmith

F

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Capt. Forrall

Priv.

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2, 10,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. Smith

(545)

(opvial.)

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Ferrol

Priv

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. Smith

(545)

(copied)

Je

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Ferroll

Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *£ 2.10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks :

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. A. Smith

(545)

Copied.

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jas. Ferrall⁺
Priv.

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. W. Smith

(645)

Copied.

F

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

James Ferroll

Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

J. S. Smith

(545)

Cop. ist.

G

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

James Ferroll
Riv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

• Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

He Smith

(545)

Copy.

F

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

James Ferroll

Priv

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£. 2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. H. Smith

G

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Ferrell

Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____ .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 _____ .

To what time paid _____, 17 _____ .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *£ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. H. Smith

(515)

Copied.

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Ferroll

Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 2, 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. Smith

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Ferroll
Priv

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17 78.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 78.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 78.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. A. Smith

F

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Jas. Ferrol

Priv

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

(545)

H. Smith

Copyist.

James Bond
{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Company Muster Roll

Company, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Copyist

(848) Copyist.

James Fairchild

Capt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.
Valley Forge

Roll dated *April 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *three* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

James Fairchild
Copyist.

Jon Forman
1st { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.
Camp Valley Forge

Roll dated *March 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

James
(543) Copyist.

Capt. Forman

York { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.
Mount Holly

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp
Copyist.

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Bond
Forman, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Elizh 7m* *Aug 14*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Next roll on 1st Aug 1778.

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

(543)

James Bond

Copyist.

James Fernald
Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eliztown* *Sept 14*, 17.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp
Copied.

07

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

James Carroll

James Carroll { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug 16*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Guard*

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Carroll
Copyist.

F

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

James Ferrol
for, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *1 Nov 78*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Alfred Smith has left*

leave

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

4

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Ferrall

for { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Eliz town* *1 Dec 13*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

(543)

Camp

Copied.

OF

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

James Farrell

Privt. { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Absent with leave*

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

(543)

Camp
(Copyist.)

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Ferrol

Priv, Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *£ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. Smith

(545)

Copied.

James Carroll

Capt. { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Eighteen Feb 3*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Deserted 11/1/77*

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Carroll
Copyist.

578

Next Number

578a

Ferroll, John.

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ferroll, John.

378-a

Feston, Jonathan

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Feston, Jonathan

578-6

Findley, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Findley John

579 510
Findley, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3542 2549	26	35422064
2	1528	27	2297
3	0697	28	2993
4	1618	29	2389
5	1660	30	305
6	1702	31	2439
7	1743	32	3134
8	1781	33	2498
9	1821	34	3193
10	1861	35	3263
11	1902	36	6156
12	2595	37	5284
13	1939	38	3709 2004
14	2635	39	2079
15	1980	40	2110
16	2656	41	2161
17	2022	42	2199
18	2722	43	3717 1078
19	2063	44	
20	2763	45	
21	2121	46	
22	2820	47	
23	2202	48	
24	2880	49	
25	2267	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PPH436786

See also

7

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Finley
Appears on a
Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

May 21 -, 1777.
Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted

Time of enlistment

Dec 8, 17

Place of enlistment

Hunterdon

Deserted

, 17

Died

, 17

Remarks :

(548c)

Ragan

(op. int.)

J | **4** | **N. J.**

John Findley
Pl. Andersons Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Jan. 8, 1777*
or enlistment

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *H 72*, page

[575]

White

Copyist.

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Finley
pr } Capt. John Anderson's Co. in the
4th Battalion of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

Time of service *1 mo.* days.

Pay per month *6 33* dollars.

No. of weeks and days to } *17 - 2*
receive subsistence for

Amount of subsistence *\$ 12 - 10*

Amount of pay *\$ 2 - 10*

Whole amount of pay and subsistence *\$ 14 - 2 - 10*

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(545)

X E Dwyer

Copyist.

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Fridley

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Reg't of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *67 3/4 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

~~Neutralized on Jan'y 1778~~

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keefe

(545)

Copyist.

F | ⁴ | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Finley
pr, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Doll*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2-10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(545)

E. D. Anglin
Copyist.

G

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Finley
ser, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, whereof Ephraim
Martin, Esq., is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time *7*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *17*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2-10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

next roll on file Aug 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(545)

J. S. Douglas
Copyist.

h | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Finley

Priv., { Capt. John Anderson's Company of
the 4th Jersey Reg't commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct i*, 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay \$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(545)

Am. Am.
Copyist.

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Finley
priv, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *673 Doll*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2-10*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

E. Douglas
(545) Copyist.

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Fiendley
pot

Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Dec

1, 1777.

Commencement of pay

Dec

1, 17

Time of service

1

mos.

days.

Amount in dollars

2 2/3

Amount

£ 2 - 10

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(545)

H. E. Douglas

Copyist.

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Fiendley

Priv

{ Capt. John Anderson's Company of
the 4th Jersey Regt commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *673 Dollars - £2.510*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(545)

Amherst

Copyist.

T

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Finley

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *To May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec 8* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Harris

(543)

Copyist.

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Finley

Pvt

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st July to 1st August*, 1777.

Roll dated *Not dated*

....., 17 ..

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Norris

(543)

Copyist.

F.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Finley
Put, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *31st May to 1st July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(543)

J. A. Harris

Copyist.

T

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Finley

Pat., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(548)

J. F. Harris

Copyist.

T

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Trindly

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 9*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Harris

T

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Friedley

Co. A, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(543)

J. L. Harris

Copied.

T

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Finley
Part, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 6*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

T

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Finley
Put, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick - Hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Harris

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Findley

put

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

\$ 20. 10.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keifer

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Findley

put.

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch.*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mch 1*, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *673 Dollars,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

\$25.10.

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keeper

(515)

Copyist.

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Findley

priv.

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *673 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

\$ 20. 10.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keef

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Findley

put, { Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *673 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

\$ 20.10.

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keefe

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Finley

priv.

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount *6 7/8 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

\$ 2 P. 10

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keeper

H

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Geo. Finley

part, { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Bonham.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*.

Time of service *1 Mo.*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$ 2 2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(545)

Recd

Copyist.

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Findley

pat.

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *673 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

\$ 20.10.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Heffer

(545)

Copyist.

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Finloy

pr, { Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *6 73 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

\$ 20. 10.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(515)

Keefe

Copied.

Geo. Finley

Co., { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Bonham.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 22.10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

John Bonham
The Company commanded by Lieut.
Bonham.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$ 24.10*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

77

4

N.J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Finley
1st

{ The Company commanded by Absalom Bonham, Lieut. in the 4th Jersey Reg't, raised in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 3 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Capt.

(545)

Copyist.

F

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N.J.

John Finley

1st Lt., Lieut. Bonham's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 7/8 dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 22.10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Recd

F.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Fairley
Prvt.

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778.

Roll dated

March 24

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

dict. Corp

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Harris

(543)

Copyist.

T

4

(2d Establishment, 1770-79.)

N. J.

John Dindley
Pr

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Roll dated

July 1

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

John Dindley

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Furley

Pat, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Bally George May 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

H. L. Morris

T

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Findley
Pat

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge April 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *None* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Com'*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(543)

J. R. Harris

Copied.

F.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Tully
Priv.

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(543)

J. J. Harris

Copied.

To

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Finckley

Plt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

W. J. Morris

T.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Finley

Pvt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1778.

Roll dated

Sept 12

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Norris

T

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Tinsley

Priv, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(543)

John Tinsley

Copyist.

T

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Trilay

Put

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Absalom Bonham, of the 4th Jersey Reg't, raised in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In Command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(548)

J. L. Harris

Appvd.

T

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Finlay
Pol

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 18*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. A. Morris

T

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Finley

Det, { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Absalom Bonham, of the 4th Jersey
Reg't, raised in the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Ephraim
Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Shanktown Jan 8*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

C. L. Norris

T

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

John Taylor

Par

The Company commanded by Lieut. Absalom Bonham, of the 4th Jersey Reg't, raised in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

John Taylor

F

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N.J.

John Finley

, Lieut. Bonham's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 22.10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

recd

⁵⁸⁰
Findley William

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Findley William

581
Findley John.

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Findley, John.

582
Finley, John.

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Finley, John.

583
Finlay, John.

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Findley, John.

3-84
Fidler Joshua.

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fidler, Joshua,

585
Finley John.

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Findley John.

586
Finley, Joshua.

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fandler, Joshua.

587
Finley, William

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3543 2707	26	3543 2421
2	2772	27	3283
3	1684	28	2498
4	2843	29	3357
5	1758	30	2530
6	1823	31	3390
7	1868	32	2584
8	1925	33	3-62
9	1983	34	2647
10	2031	35	3519
11	2080	36	3709 3637
12	2142	37	3703
13	2202	38	3748
14	2251	39	3805
15	2178	40	3860
16	2286	41	3911
17	2218	42	3959
18	3030	43	3717 3512
19	2263	44	
20	3076	45	
21	3124	46	
22	2312	47	
23	3170	48	
24	3228	49	
25	2369	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: RVP43678

✓ See also

11 F

4

N. J.

William Finley
St. Wader Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Nov. 24, 1776.

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 72

[575]

Copyist.

7

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Finley

1st { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 12 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Finley
Capt.

Wade's Co.
_____, { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February* 1777

Appointment _____, 17 ____.

Enlistment *1 July* _____, 17 ____.

Days pay due _____

At what per day or month *50¢* _____

Proclamation _____

Next roll due file Apr. 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

William Finley

Pr, { Capt. Wade's Co. commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin, being the 4th
of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

A. Mitchell

(545)

Copyist.

William Fairley
{ Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*7*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *54*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *2-5-9*.

Amount *2-10*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2-4-15-9*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks :
~~Maxwell's Co. of the 4th New Jersey Reg't~~

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

William Finley

Pr

{ Capt. Wade's Co., being the 4th
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Richard

(545)

Copyist.

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Finley

{ Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. in Col.
Ephraim Martin's Regiment, being
the 4th of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - \$ 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Mitchell

(545)

Copyist.

F

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

William Finley

....., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co., being
the 4th of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid, 17 ..

Pay per month *6²/₃* ..

Time of service *1 mo* ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount *of pay 2-10* ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties *Sick at hospital*

Remarks: ..
.....
.....
.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Alexander Mitchell

(545)

Copyist.

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Finley

Pr,

{ Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. in Col.
Ephraim Martin's Regiment, being
the 4th of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 63

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Mellish

(545)

Copyist.

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm Finley

Pr

{ Capt. Mitchell's Co., being the 4th
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6²/₃*

Time of service *1*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay £2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties

** Died at Trenton*

Remarks:

Ball

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

McMichael

(545)

Copyist.

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Finley

{ Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.,
being the 4th of New Jersey, com-
manded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *\$ 2 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *At Trenton Sick*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

McMichael

(545)

Copy *in.*

F | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Finley
Inf., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Dec. 24*, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543)

J. L. Jones
Copyist.

F | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Finley
Sgt. { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May 31, 1777

June 13, 1777

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec. 24*, 1776.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. H. Jones
Copyist.

F | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

William Finley
Priv., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug., 1777.
Sept. 16, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Thru war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. H. Jones
Copyist.

William Finley
Sub, { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 17 *17*.
Not dated, 17 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

Dec. 24, 17 *16*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

4
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

William Finley
Sgt., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 1, 1777.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Shewar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

H. Jones
Copyist.

T | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

William Linder
Priv., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Sept. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 13, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment The war.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

William Mitchell

Company { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. J. Mitchell
Copyist.

William McKinley
Sgt. { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 26*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *for one year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

Remarks: *W. McKinley, sick*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. S. Jones
Copyist.

3rd Prince
Pat., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll .

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1*, 17 .

To what time paid *1*, 17 .

Pay per month *5²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

7

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Finley

By, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778 .Commencement of time *1*, 17 .Commencement of pay *January 1*, 17 .To what time paid *1*, 17 .Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(545)

Finley

Copyist.

William Finley
 { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
 the 4th New Jersey, commanded
 by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
 Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *25 dollars*

Time of service *one year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *25 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

7

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Amos F. Hildes

Pat

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.

.

Casualties

.

Remarks :

.

.

.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Hildes

Copied.

7

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm Finley

Ex, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *34 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Finley

(545)

Copied.

7

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm Fairley

Plt

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(545)

Fairley

Copyist.

7

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Friday

1778, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization, named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Friday
Cor. sub.

William Finley
87, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1781 .
Commencement of time 1, 17 81 .
Commencement of pay July 1, 17 81 .
To what time paid 17, 17 81 .
Pay per month 6-12 Dollars
Time of service 1 month
Whole time of service _____
Subsistence _____
Amount 2.00
Amt. of pay and subsistence _____
Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Finley
Copied.

7

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm. Shirley

1777, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *October*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Shirley

Copied.

7

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

*William Finley**Pat*{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778 .Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17 .Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 .To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 .Pay per month *2 1/2 Dollars*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *4 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(545)

Harley
Capt.

Am. Forces

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks :

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Am. Forces
Copied.

John Fairley

1st, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Fairley
Copist.

J, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Valley Forge, 16/10/78*, 17*78*.

Appointed *1/1/78*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *1/1/78*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *1/1/78*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *1/1/78*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J (1/1/78)
Copyist.

4
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Revolutionary War
{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Mar. 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

4
(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

N. J.

William L. ...
{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file July 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543)

J. C. ...
Copyist.

1776
{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *March 22/1777*, 17*77*.

Appointed *1777*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *1777*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *1777*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *1777*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. J. ...
Copyist.

Amos

Amos, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *78*

Roll dated *Sept. 12*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

William Lindley
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

James Mitchell

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Aug*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *1/11*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

N. J.

John Taylor
Co. 1st, { **Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th**
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment. 2 2 2

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543)

Copyright.

Fl

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Finley
Priv. { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1778.

Roll dated

Jan. 5 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *10* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543)

J. H. Jones
Copyist.

4
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | **N. J.**

Am. Finley
Sept. { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *78.*

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Dec. 15,* 17 *78.*

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. H. Jones
Copyist.

James Finley

_____, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of _____, 1777 .
Commencement of time _____, 17 .
Commencement of pay _____, 17 .
To what time paid _____, 17 .
Pay per month 6 25 Dollars
Time of service 1 month
Whole time of service _____
Subsistence _____
Amount 2 50
Amt. of pay and subsistence _____
Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Finley

Copyist.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Bunker

_____, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1779.

Roll dated *Eliz. Town, Feb 3, 1779.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

588
Finloy, John.

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Finley, John.

389
Finn, Thomas

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35427620	26
2	8244	27
3	7691	28
4	8313	29
5	7736	30
6	8353	31
7	8382	32
8	7784	33
9	8449	34
10	7831	35
11	8498	36
12	7880	37
13	8542	38
14	7907	39
15	8580	40
16	7961	41
17	8633	42
18	8012	43
19	8690	44
20	8059	45
21	8732	46
22	7776521	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: ROP436782

✓ See also

J

4

N. J.

Thomas Finn
Pt. Kinseys Co.,
4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Mar*, 17*78*.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *war*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *72*

[575]

Mise
Copyist.

John Conn

Conn, Lieut. Conn's Company.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17*78*.
Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17
Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17
To what time paid *Dec 31*, 17
Pay per month *6.50*
Time of service *1 m*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *of pay \$10.10*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Y

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas Conn

Capt

, Lieut. Conn's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Nov., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 6 50

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay \$2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

James

7 | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas Finner
Priv., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.
Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

War

John Conn

1781, { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6.25*.

Time of service *1 year*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *10.00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

7

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thos. Fin
Out

{ Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.
Eliz. Town
Roll dated *Dec. 15*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Nov.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Wm

21

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jonathan Kinsey

Put { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of New Jersey.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 13*

Time of service *1 11/10*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Chambers

(copied)

7 | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas Finn
Plt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1778

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment N.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Hand
(543) Copyst.

d

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jonathan Kinsey

Sub., { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Samuel Conn.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug.*, 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *225 Dols*

Time of service *1 Year*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *Prochman \$2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

F | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas Finney
Pat. { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 16, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Disch. Present

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

War

Shannon's
Co., { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

7 | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas Finne
Priv., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Original

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

West

2d | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas Conn

Pvt., { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service *1 Mo.* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *2 Dollars* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

June 1 .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

(545)

Conn
Copist.

7 | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thos. Finck
Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug 9.5*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick hosp.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

7

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas Finck

Sub, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Fort

Next roll on file July 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Ward

41

4

N. J.

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jonathan Kinsey
Capt., { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6²⁵ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

none *12 10*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

7 | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas Finer
Out., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.
Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Carried.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

John Kinsey
Capt., { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *Three*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

None

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

7 | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thos. Finer

Out, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.
Valley Forge
Roll dated Apr 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Joined 31/1/78.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Shas. Kinsey
Capt., { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 15*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *5 1/2 Dollars*.

Time of service *15 days*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *at pay 1 1/2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties *Expelled 15 March*.

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

7

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas Finn

Put,

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Conn, 4th Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Nov

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Ward

Lt. { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Samuel Conn.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Jan., 17 77.
Commencement of time Jan 1, 17 77.
Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 77.
To what time paid Jan 1, 17 77.
Pay per month 10.00
Time of service 1 mo
Whole time of service _____
Subsistence _____
Amount 10.00
Amt. of pay and subsistence _____
Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

590
Fisher, Christopher

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	354 2 2083	26
2	2783	27
3	2139	28
4	2838	29
5	2190	30
6	2898	31
7	2248	32
8	2945	33
9	2311	34
10	3006	35
11	2401	36
12	3096	37
13	2431	38
14	3126	39
15	2490	40
16	3185	41
17	3248	42
18	2719 69 25	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

PPH 36786

See also

J

4

N. J.

Christopher Fisher
At, Andersons Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 28, 1778.

Term enlisted for

9 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *73*

[575]

W. H. L.
Copyist.

T

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Crist Fisher

Pub

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.
Absalom Bonham, of the 4th Jersey
Reg't, raised in the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Ephraim
Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778.

Roll dated

Spanktown Jan 8, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 28

, 17

Term of enlistment

9 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Harris

Ensign Fisher

for, { The Company commanded by Absalom Bonham, Lieut. in the 4th Jersey Reg't, raised in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*.Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 20.10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

T

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Christopher Fisher

Prof.

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Absalom Bonham, of the 4th Jersey Reg't, raised in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 28*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 Mos*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Harris

N

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Christ Fisher

prvt., Lieut. Bonham's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 22.10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Kocper

J.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Oriskany

Ref.

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Absalom Bonham, of the 4th Jersey Reg't, raised in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 28*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Disco 8 days*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. R. Harris

7

4

N.J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Edm topper Sticker

put, { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Bonham.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *27 1/2 dollars*.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *2 2 10*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Sticker

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

Christ Fisher

Priv

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 18*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 28*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Morris

Robert Fisher

Sept., { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Bonham.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 7/8 dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 20. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

F

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Crist Fisher

Foot

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 28*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. A. Norris

Christopher Fisher
of *1st*, { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Bonham.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1778.
Commencement of time *Aug*, 17 .
Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17 .
To what time paid *Aug*, 17 .
Pay per month *10 2/3 dollars*
Time of service *1 mo.*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *\$ 2 4 10.*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

T

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Capt Fisher

Co., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Harris

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Chris's Fisher

priv. { Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *673 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

\$ 24.10.

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keeper

Ti

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Christ Fisher

Pat., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Crist Fisher

priv., { Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *673 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

\$ 20.10.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Rece'd

T

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Christopher Fisher

Put

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 Mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Joined May 28.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(543)

J. K. Torrey

Copyist.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Christopher Fisher

priv.

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service 3 days.

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

\$ 4 d. 10.

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keefe

(545)

Copist.

F

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Christ Fisher

....., Lieut. Bonham's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*....., 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*.....

Time of service *1 Mo.*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay \$ 22.10,*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Kiefer

591
Fisher, Moses

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35422089	26
2	2788	27
3	2142	28
4	2841	29
5	2212	30
6	2901	31
7	2251	32
8	2948	33
9	2309	34
10	3005	35
11	2364	36
12	3059	37
13	2427	38
14	3124	39
15	2488	40
16	3183	41
17	3246	42
18	777 6827	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RPP436786

See also

F

4

N. J.

Moses Fisher

Pt. Anderson Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 28, 1778.

Term enlisted for

1 mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *72*

[575]

Wise
Copyist.

71

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Moses Fisher

pro., { The Company commanded by Absalom Bonham, Lieut. in the 4th Jersey Reg't, raised in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 20.10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(545)

Creeper

Copyist.

T

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Moses Fisher

Pat

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Absalom Bonham, of the 4th Jersey Reg't, raised in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sparksburg Jan 8*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *May 28*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 Mo*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. H. Morris

Ti

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Morris Fisher

Put

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.
Absalom Bonham, of the 4th Jersey
Reg't, raised in the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Ephraim
Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 28*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 Mo*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(543)

J. L. Morris

Copy 1st.

57

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N.J.

Moses Fisher

priv., Lieut. Bonham's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 20.10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Recd

T

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Moses Fisher

Part

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Absalom Bonham, of the 4th Jersey Reg't, raised in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 28*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. H. Morris

(543)

Copy 106.

F.

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Moses Fisher

Capt., { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Bonham.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 22.10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Deefer

J.

4

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

N. J.

Morris Fisher

Priv

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 28*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. A. Morris

(543)

Copied.

Fi

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Moses Fisher

priv, { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Bonham.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 20.10*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(545)

Keefer

Copyist.

T

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Abner Fisher

Priv.

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 28*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(543)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

11

4

N.J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Moses Fisher

priv., { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Bonham.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time Aug., 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 20. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(545)

Keefe

Copyist.

T

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Moses Fisher

Pvt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In Command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

James Morris

A

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Mrs Fisher

pot., { Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *673 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

\$ 20.10.

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keefe

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Moss Fisher

Pat

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. A. Harris

(543)

Copyist.

F

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Moses Fisher

priv., { Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *672 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

\$ 20.10.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keefe

J

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Morris Fisher

Plt, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(543)

J. F. Morris

Copyist.

F | 4 | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Moses Fisher

priv., { Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*
Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *3 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

24 d 10.

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keeper

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Moses Fisher

....., Lieut. Bonham's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*....., 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *67 3/4 dollars*.....

Time of service *1 Mo.*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay \$ 22.10*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keefe

Sitch, William

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	354 2-2087	26
2	2786	27
3	214	28
4	2840	29
5	2204	30
6	2000	31
7	2250	32
8	2947	33
9	2311	34
10	3007	35
11	2390	36
12	3085	37
13	2455	38
14	3150	39
15	2520	40
16	3214	41
17	327	42
18	37176526	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *PPH 36782*

See also

F

4

N. J.

William Fitch

of Anderson Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 28, 1778.

Term enlisted for

9 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 796.

Vol. *4*, page *72*

[575]

Wise
Copyist.

F

4

N.J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm. Fitch

priv., { The Company commanded by Absalom Bonham, Lieut. in the 4th Jersey Reg't, raised in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(545)

Recd

Copyist.

F

4

N.J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm Fitch

sergt, Lieut. Bonham's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 25.10,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Reaper

T

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Opm Fitch

Pat

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Absalom Bonham, of the 4th Jersey Reg't, raised in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Franktown Jan 8*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 28*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *Cutting Wood Sawing*.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

John Forrester

William Felch

priv., { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Bonham.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct.*, 17*78*.
Commencement of time, 17.
Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.
To what time paid, 17.
Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars.*
Time of service *1 mo.*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *\$ 20.10.*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Ti

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

William Fitch

Put

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.
Absalom Bonham, of the 4th Jersey
Reg't, raised in the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Ephraim
Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *May 28*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Commander Ran away*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Harris

F

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

William Fitch

put, { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Bonham.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 20.10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

J

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

William Fitch

1st

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Absalom Bonham, of the 4th Jersey Reg't, raised in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 28*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. Z. Harris

71

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Milton Hitch

prvt., { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Bonham.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Reefes

T

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Titch

Plt, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 18*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 28*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(543)

J. L. Morris

Copyst.

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Fitch

priv.

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 mo.*.....

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

\$ 20.10......

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keefe

(515)

(Copyist.)

T

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm Fitch

Det, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 28*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. Z. Morris

F

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

William Fitch

put, { Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

\$ 20.10.

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keefe

(515)

Copyist.

T

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

Wm Fitch

Part

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 Mo*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(543)

J. L. Harris

Copied.

T

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Fitch

Priv

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Roll dated

June 12

, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

9 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Norris

F

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

William Fitch

priv.

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

Appears on

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service *3 days.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

\$ 4 d 10.

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keefe

J

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

William Pitch

Priv

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Harris

(543)

Copied.

F

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

William Fitts +

....., Lieut. Bonham's Company.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid, 17 ..

Pay per month *6 7/8 dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$ 22.10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(545)

W. Fitts

Copyist.

Fitch William

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fitch William

594
Fitzgerl. John.

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gerrald. John.

545
Fitzgavel Michael

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fitzgerald Michael

546
Fitzgerald, Michael

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35430207	26
2	20929	27
3	37176511	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: RRP436782

✓ See also

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Mich^l Fitzgerald

Priv

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1777

Roll dated

June 13

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb'y 2

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Des^d Feb'y 23

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Kearse

(543)

Copyist.

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Michael Fitzgerald

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated May 21, 1777.
Station Camp, Red Bank

By whom enlisted St. Johnson

Time of enlistment Feb 2, 17

Place of enlistment Essex

Deserted Feb 23, 17

Died , 17

Remarks :

(548c)

Pagan

Copyist.

4 | N. J.

Michael Fitzgerald
Pt. Merrell Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Feb. 2, 1777
or enlistment

Term enlisted for

Casualties Feb. 23, 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 72

[Signature]

397 597a
Fitzgerald, Morris

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35428836	26
2	8823	27
3	8873	28
4	9650	29
5	8914	30
6	8950	31
7	8991	32
8	9032	33
9	37093212	34
10	3255	35
11	3290	36
12	3328	37
13	37176822	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: RPP436786

✓ See also

7 | 4 | N. J.

Morris Fitzgerald
Pt. Lyons Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *May 13, 1777.*

Term enlisted for _____

Casualties *Dead Nov, 77*

Remarks : _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress. Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *22*

Miss
Coyist.

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Morris Fitzgurb
ser. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the
4th N. Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 pay £2 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick absent.*

Remarks:

Rankin

F

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Morris Fitzgerald

F., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Novemb.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Decemb. 1.*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Dead*

Spring
Amesbury

F

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Morris Fitzgerald
ser. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the
4th N. Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick Absent*

Remarks:

Rum

(545)

Copyist

J. P.

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Morris Fisk

P., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 1.*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick, absent.*

Springfield
Capt.

ST

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Morris Fitzgaurle
Sgt., { Capt. Abraham Ixson's Co. of the
4th N. Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug.*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2. 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *sick*

Rumth
Copied

F

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Morris Fitch

He, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct. 10.*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Lick absent.*

(548)

Springfield
Corr.

J

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Morris Fitzsurl.

Priv., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., in Col.
Ephraim Martin's Regiment of the
State of New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 July*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *643 dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2. 2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

~~Noted on 11th Jan'y 1778.~~

Casualties *Sick.*

Remarks:

Metcalf

JP

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Morris F. L. Gerald

JP, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept. 6.*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

Springer

JP

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Morris F. F. F.

Th., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *July 30*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

(548)

Springer

Copyist.

J. P.

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

W. Morris Fitzgerald

Dr., { Capt. Abraham *Leven's* Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *book dated*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick*

(543)

E. Springgale *Dr.*

Morris Fitch
+
J. F., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 13*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 13*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Springfield
Copied.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Morris Fitzgerald
Plt. } Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

May, 1777.

Commencement of pay

May 18, 17

Time of service

18 days.

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols.

Time of subsistence

1 wk. 2 days.

Amount of subsistence

- 12 - 10.

Amount of pay in dollars

Amount of pay

1 - 10 -

Amount of pay and subsistence

2 - 2 - 10.

Casualties

Remarks :

Next Roll on file July 1777,

(545)

Rantlin
Coptist.

597a

Fitzgerl, Morris

40 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Fitzgerald, Morris

348 5979
Fitz Gerrald, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gerrald, John.

599

Next Number

599a

Fitzgurl Morris

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fitzgerald Morris

399a

Fitzgurd, Morris

4th New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Fitzgerald, Morris

599a
Fitzgurel Morris

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fitzgerald Morris

⁶⁰
Fitzsurl Morris

4 New Jersey Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fitzgerald Morris.

⁶⁰²
Fitzurle Morris

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fitzgerald, Morris,

1603
Fletcher James

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fletcher James

904
Fletcher W^m

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fletcher William

Fletcher, James

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3542 6631	26	3542 6859
2	6021	27	6492
3	1030	28	6879
4	6059	29	6512
5	6106	30	6899
6	6657	31	6542
7	6141	32	6531
8	6178	33	6929
9	6212	34	6552
10	6251	35	6939
11	6686	36	6572
12	6286	37	6959
13	6316	38	6593
14	6518	39	6950
15	6350	40	615805
16	6746	41	3709 2725
17	6376	42	2762
18	6771	43	2800
19	6403	44	2833
20	6795	45	2865
21	6428	46	3717 6517
22	6816	47	
23	6455	48	
24	6837	49	
25	6482	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark *PPH36782*

✓ See also

F

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

James Flitcher

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

May 21., 17*77*.

Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted

S. Mitchell

Time of enlistment

Feb 23., 17

Place of enlistment

Morris Town

Deserted

, 17

Died

, 17

Remarks :

Ruger

(548c)

(copy)

4

4

N. J.

James Fletcher
Lt., Holmes's Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Feb, 23, 1777.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 22

[575]

[Signature]

Copyist.

5

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Fletcher
Lieut. { Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *62 1/3 dollars*

Time of ~~service~~ *drawn for 1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Each mans pay £2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

~~Next roll on file July 1777~~

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

(545)

Copied.

Jas Fletcher
Plt , } Capt. James Holmes' Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *June* , 17 *77*

Commencement of pay , 17 .

Time of service

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

No. of weeks and days to } wks. . . . days.
receive subsistence

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay

Amount of pay and subsistence *\$2 10*

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Hearst

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Fletcher

Pvt.

Capt. James Holmes' Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*77*.

Time of service

Pay per month *6 2/3*

No. of weeks and days to } wks. days.
receive subsistence

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay *L 2 S 10*

Amount of pay and subsistence *L 2 S 10.*

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Hearst

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Fletcher

Plt, { Captain James Holmes' Co. in the
4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Rec'd

(545)

Copyist.

3

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment. 1778-79.)

James Fletcher

Subj. { Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 62 1/2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

~~Not paid on this day~~

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

(545)

Copyist.

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Fletcher

Pvt

{ Captain James Holmes' Co. in the
4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 2 - \$10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Hearst

(545)

Copyist.

J | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Fletcher

Priv, { Capt. James Holmes' Company of
the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Sept.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2.510.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

F

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

James Flicher

Put

Capt. James Holmes' Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

Time of service

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

No. of weeks and days to }
receive subsistence } wks. days.

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay *L 2 - S 10*

Amount of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Hearst

5

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

James Fletcher

Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay due to 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

~~Notation on the entry, 1778~~

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Fletcher

Pr, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *77*

Roll dated *May dated*, 17 *77*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

J. Fletcher

(548)

Copyist.

97

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

James Fletcher

Att, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

(548)

James

Copyist.

A

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Fletcher

Sgt, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

(548)

James

Copyist.

A

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

James Fletcher

{ Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

James

(548)

Copyist.

17

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Holmes

Sir, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

J.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Fletcher

Lieut., { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

F | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Fletcher
Sgt. { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* , 17 *77*

Roll dated *Jan 6* , 17 *78*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

I

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Fletcher

Pvt., { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

(548)

James
Copied.

5

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

James Fletcher

Lieut. { Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 62 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Forster

5

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Fletcher

Lieut.

Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay January, 1778.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, \$2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Capt. Fletcher

Wm { Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay \$ 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

(545)

Copyist.

4

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

James Fletcher

Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March, 1778.

Commencement of pay March, 1778.

To what time paid March, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2-10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Powder

(545)

Copyist.

F

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

James Flecher

Sub

Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 62 3/4 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Frecker

Wm

Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May, 1778.

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

(545)

Copyist.

5

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Fletcher

Sub, { The late Capt. James Holmes' Co.,
commanded by Lieut. Barton of
the 4th Reg't of Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug - 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$ 2-10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

17

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Flecher

Lieut. { Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2-10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fletcher

(545)

Copied.

5

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Fletcher

Lieut. { Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct., 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

(545)

Copyd.

3

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Fletcher

July } Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

4

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Fletcher

July

Lieut. William Barton's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1778.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

5

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Fletcher

1st, { The Company commanded by Lieut. William Barton, of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov-1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Forster

F | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Fletcher

Co, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

07

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Fletcher

Pr { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated April 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

James Fletcher

Pr, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar 24*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

James

James Fisher

Pr., { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 17*78*
Roll dated *June 13*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment *War* _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

James Fisher
(548) Copyist.

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Gleicher

Pr

{ Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

(543)

James

Copyist.

James Fisher

Pr., { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*78*
Elizabeth Town (Aug 5), 17*78*
Roll dated _____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted _____, 17____.
Term of enlistment *+* *War*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *comb.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Gas Tlicher +

Pr, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *July 14*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Fletcher

Prt, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Sept, 17*78*
Elizabeth Town
Roll dated *(Oct) 16*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

(548)

James Fletcher

Copyist.

James Fletcher

In, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17*78*.
Elizabeth Prince
Roll dated *Sept 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *War* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

J 4 N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Sam^r Fletcher

Capt., { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.
Eliz Town
Roll dated *4 Nov 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

J. J. J.

4

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Sam^r Fisher

Pr, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*
Eliz Town *Nov 3*, 17*78*
Roll dated

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *Var*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *M. Guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

F | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Flecher

Dr, { Lieut. William Barton's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

I | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Flicher

In { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *April 13*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

75

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

James Fletcher

Lieut. William Barton's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, July 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service, 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, \$2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

James Bleeker

Pr., { Lieut. William Barton's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 4*, 1779

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fletcher, William

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35426618	26	35426855
2	6009	27	6490
3	1016	28	6876
4	6047	29	6555
5	6095	30	6896
6	6646	31	6529
7	6135	32	6916
8	6173	33	6549
9	6209	34	6936
10	6247	35	6569
11	6682	36	6956
12	6281	37	6589
13	6311	38	6976
14	6714	39	6583
15	6346	40	3709 2713
16	6742	41	2750
17	6370	42	2792
18	6765	43	2830
19	6398	44	2861
20	6791	45	3717 6812
21	6424	46	
22	6812	47	
23	6447	48	
24	6834	49	
25	6468	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

RFP436786

See also

Fletcher, William

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35426618	26	35426855
2	6009	27	6490
3	1016	28	6876
4	6047	29	6577
5	6095	30	6896
6	6646	31	6529
7	6135	32	6916
8	6173	33	6549
9	6209	34	6936
10	6247	35	6569
11	6682	36	6958
12	6281	37	6585
13	6311	38	6976
14	6714	39	6585
15	6346	40	37092713
16	6742	41	2750
17	6370	42	2792
18	6765	43	2830
19	6398	44	2861
20	6791	45	37176815
21	6424	46	
22	6812	47	
23	6447	48	
24	6834	49	
25	6468	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark RVP436786

✓ See also

F

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Wm. Fletcher

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

May 21-, 17*77*.

Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted

Capt Holmes

Time of enlistment

Jan 2, 17

Place of enlistment

Gloucester

Deserted

, 17

Died

, 17

Remarks :

(548c)

Ruger

(op. 1st.)

5

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Wm Fletcher

Sub

Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service drawn for 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Each man's pay \$2-10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

~~New roll on the July 1777.~~

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

(545)

Copied.

4

N. J.

William Fletcher
St. Holmes's Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
 or enlistment

Sept. 5, 1777

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

Sergt. Mar. 78

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *72*

[575]

W. H. C.
 Copyist.

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm Fletcher

Pr

{ Capt. James Holmes' Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

Time of service

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

No. of weeks and days to } wks. days.
receive subsistence }

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay

Amount of pay and subsistence *\$2 - 10*

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Hearst

(543

Copyist.

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Will^m Fletcher

Pvt.

Capt. James Holmes' Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1777.

Time of service

Pay per month *6²/₃*

No. of weeks and days to } *6* wks. *6* days.
receive subsistence

Amount of subsistence *£ 3 - 8 - 6*

Amount of pay *£ 2 - 8 - 10*

Amount of pay and subsistence *£ 5 - 8 - 16*

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Hearst

F

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Wm Fletcher

PS

{ Captain James Holmes' Co. in the
4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 Month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay & 2 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Heavist

5

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Wm Fletcher

J. H.

Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 62/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

~~Next roll on file Nov 1777~~

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

(545)

copied.

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm Fletcher

Put

{ Captain James Holmes' Co. in the
4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dolls*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of Pay \$2 - 810*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Hearst

Wm Fletcher

Priv, { Capt. James Holmes' Company of
the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay 1 Sept, 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount of pay \$ 25 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

Amherst
Copyist.

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm Flicher

Pvt

Capt. James Holmes' Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

Time of service

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

No. of weeks and days to } wks. days.
receive subsistence }

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay *L2 - 8 10*

Amount of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Hearst

(543

Copyst.

3

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Wm Fletcher

Indt

{ Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777 .

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 62²/₃

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay due \$2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

~~Restoration of money~~

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

(545)

Copyist.

P

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Fletcher

Sgt., { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *77*

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

(548)

Miller
Copyist.

F | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Fletcher

Pr, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 13*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 5*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

F

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

William Fletcher

Cm, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

(548)

James

Copyist.

S.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Co. H. Hetches

Co. { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

(548)

J. C. Wise

Copyist.

Wm Fletcher

Pvt, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

J | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm Fletcher

Sn, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

4
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

Mon Tucker

By, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 6*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

J | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Willth Thatcher

Pl., { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

3

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm Fletcher

Fur

{ Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2-10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Forster

(545)

Copied.

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm Fletcher

Wm Fletcher, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan'y 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

3

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

Wm Fletcher

Sak

{ Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 1778

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 53-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

(645)

Copyist.

57

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm Fletcher

Sgt

{ Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Commencement of time Mch, 1778.

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 1778.

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 3-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fletcher

7

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Wm Fletcher

Sgt. { Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 53-10-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Forster

(545)

Copied.

5

4

(2d Establishment. 1776-79.)

N. J.

William Fletcher

Sgt

{ Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fletcher

Wm R Lecher
Lt { The late Capt. James Holmes' Co.,
commanded by Lieut. Barton of
the 4th Reg't of Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2-15-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

15

4

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

N. J.

Wm Fletcher

Sgt { Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 1778.

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3-15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fletcher

3

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Wm Fisher

Sgt

{ Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$3 - 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fisher

15

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Wm Fisher

Self

{ Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Self, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Self, 1, 1778 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 53 - 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fisher

(545)

Copyist.

15

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm Fisher

20/c, { Lieut. William Barton's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 53-15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

5

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm Butler

Sgt

The Company commanded by Lieut. William Barton, of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Nov 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 10 Dollars

Time of service, 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, \$3 - 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Forster

Wm. Fletcher

for { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.
Roll dated *Mar 11*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Lick Present*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

James

J | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm Fischer +

Co., { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Muse
Copyist.

I 4 N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm. Fletcher

Lt, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*
Roll dated May 2, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

J | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm Fletcher

29th, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *April 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *War* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

05 | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm. Fletcher

178, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town July 14*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

4 | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Will Tucker

1st, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*
Mount Holly June 13, 17*78*.
Roll dated *June 13*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *War* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Tucker
(548) Copyist.

J | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ym. Healer

248, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *Sept 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

09

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

2/17/78

Michler

2/17/78

{ Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

J | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm Flecher

Og &, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.
Elizabeth Town
Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Wm. Flecher

Sgt, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Sep, 1778.
Eliz. Town (Oct) 16, 1778.
Roll dated

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

1779

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

1779 Fletcher

1779, { Lieut. William Barton's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissiomed _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

24 | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm. Fisher

Sgt. { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Dec 15*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment *War* _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

James

5

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm Flecher

Sgt

{ Lieut. William Barton's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3 - 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Towler

I | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm Fletcher

Sgt, { Lieut. William Barton's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

607
Fletcher, James.

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fletcher, James.

⁶⁰⁸
Fletcher Wm

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fletcher William

1609
Fletcher, James.

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fletcher, James.

Flowers, William

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3543 1130	26	3543 0927
2	0214	27	1465
3	20936	28	0964
4	30291	29	1539
5	0343	30	0998
6	0398	31	1034
7	0451	32	1572
8	0496	33	1071
9	1502	34	1612
10	0544	35	15872
11	0592	36	3709 3441
12	0642	37	3492
13	1182	38	3537
14	0683	39	3585
15	1225	40	3717 652
16	0718	41	
17	1263	42	
18	0763	43	
19	1306	44	
20	0823	45	
21	1348	46	
22	0865	47	
23	1388	48	
24	0895	49	
25	1427	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also 3 N.J. Regt

57

4

N. J.

William Flowers
of, Merrells Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Feb. 7, 1777.

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

in 3rd Regt. to

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 22

[575]

Copyist.

7

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Horn Towers

Port

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, in the 4th Reg't New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim
Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October⁺, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay..... Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month..... 6²/₃ Dells

Time of service..... 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount \$ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* Enters service for Oct 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob
Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

(545)

Fairley

Copied.

21

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

11th Regt

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Regiment commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

Time of service, *1* mos. days.

Pay, amount in dollars *6.00*

Amount of pay *\$7.00*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

James

4 | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm. H. Jones

Sgt. { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *November 1*, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *13 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay \$13.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Chas. Jones

Am. Forces

Capt., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *October 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *4 50 00*

Time of service *10 00*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 40 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

F

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Wm Flowers

Prf

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *To Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

F

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Wm Flowers

Priv

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 10*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Sick in Hospital*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm Flowers

Priv, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 1*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

F

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Will^m Flowers

Priv , { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*17*.

Roll dated *Sept 5*, 17.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick in Hospital*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Y

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

William Thowere

Priv | Capt. Martin's Company of the 4th
Jersey Regiment commanded by
| Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *August 1*, 1777.

Time of service, *10* mos. *10* days.

Pay per month *6²/₃* dollars.

Time of subsistence *10* wks. *10* days.

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay *\$2 - \$10*

Amount of pay and subsistence *\$3 - \$10*

Casualties

Remarks :

next Roll on file Oct. 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

James

Copyist.

J

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Wm. Florence

Not, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Not Dated*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm Flowers

Priv, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Company of
the 4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *1 July*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay \$ 2.50.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

(545)

Ammon

Copyist.

7

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

William Flowers

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

May 21, 1777.

Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted

Lt. Johnson

Time of enlistment

Mar 9, 17

Place of enlistment

Essex,

Deserted

, 17

Died

, 17

Remarks :

(548c)

Ryan

(opposite)

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm Howers

Rot., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Not Dated*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *During the war,*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

7

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

Wm Flowers

Part, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2 10 0

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 10 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

July 1777

Next roll on file July 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Trinity

(545)

Copied.

F

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Will^m Flowers

Pvt

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *June 13*, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 9*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Heard

(543)

Copyist.

7

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

1st *1st* *1st*

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, in the 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *670*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

(645)

copyist.

F

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Wm Flowers

Col

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey,
commanded by Ephraim Martin,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth 5*, 1779.
Elizabeth

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Will^m Flowers

Plt

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey,
commanded by Ephraim Martin,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated *15*, 1778.
Elizabeth town

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Kear

(543)

Copyist.

7

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

From Flowers

Pat.

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, in the 4th Reg't New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim
Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob
Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

(545)

Copied.

F

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Wm Flowers

Put

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey,
commanded by Ephraim Martin,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth town*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Ind Marl*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm Flowers

Col

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey,
commanded by Ephraim Martin,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown*, 1778.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

(543)

Hearst

Copyist.

7

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

From Flowers

Part

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, in the 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6²/₁₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

(545)

Finley

Copyist.

F | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm Flowers
Pvt, ^{*late*} { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 14*, 1778.
Elizabeth town

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

(543)

Hearst

Copyist.

7

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Co. H. Flowers

Co. H.

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *Augt 1*, 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Fairley

F

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Wm Flowers

Pvt, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 14*, 1778.
Elizabeth

Appointed, 1778.

Commissioned, 1778.

Enlisted, 1778.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Yellow & Pa.*

Next roll on file Aug 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

7

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Flowers

Art

late

Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Next roll on file Aug 1778.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

(545)

Fairley

Corrpt.

F

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Wm Flowers

Pr

late

Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 12*, 1778.
Mount Holly,

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks *Sick Princeton*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

(543)

Hearst

Copyist.

11th Nov 1778
late

Part, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Curley Copyist.

CF

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Wm Flowers

Pvt

late

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.
Valley Forge

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

(543)

Heard

Copyist.

M
7

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Wm. Flowers

late

Lt

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

(545)

Curley

Copyist.

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm Flowers

Priv

late

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 3*, 1778.
Valley Forge

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

ny
7

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm Flowers

Post

^{late}
Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay March 1, 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month 23 Dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm Flowers

Plt

{ The Company lately commanded by
Capt. Jacob Martin, in the 4th Jer-
sey Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 24*, 1778.
Valley Forge

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

Copyist.

(543)

7

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

William Flowers

late
Priv

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *February*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Fairley

Copyist.

F 1 **4** **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm Flowers

Plt, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feby 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

7

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

William Flowers

late
Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778 .

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

(545)

Fairley

Copyist.

F | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm Flowers

Priv, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17

Roll dated *Jan'y 6*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

Copyist.

F

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Wm Flowers

Pot

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey,
commanded by Ephraim Martin,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

(548)

Hearst

Copyist.

Wm Flowers

Pat, { Lieut. Seth Johnson's Co., in 4th
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dells

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Fairley

Folk, Peter

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35422080	26
2	2780	27
3	2136	28
4	2835	29
5	2210	30
6	2895	31
7	2247	32
8	2944	33
9	2308	34
10	3004	35
11	2385	36
12	3080	37
13	2428	38
14	3123	39
15	2487	40
16	3182	41
17	3245	42
18	37176828	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RP436786

See also

⁶¹¹
Folk, Peter

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35422080	26
2	2780	27
3	2136	28
4	2835	29
5	2210	30
6	2895	31
7	2247	32
8	2944	33
9	2308	34
10	3004	35
11	2385	36
12	3080	37
13	2428	38
14	3123	39
15	2487	40
16	3182	41
17	3245	42
18	37176828	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: RP436786

✓ See also

57

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Peter Folke

priv., { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Bonham.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 673 dollars,

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 20.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

T

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Peter Polk

Pol

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Absalom Bonham, of the 4th Jersey Reg't, raised in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 28*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Harris

H

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Peter Folke

Sept., { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Bonham.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 20.10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(545)

Peter Folke

Copyist.

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Peter Folk

Pop

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Absalom Bonham, of the 4th Jersey Reg't, raised in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778.

Roll dated

Nov 3

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 28

, 17

Term of enlistment

9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Norris

Peter Folger

priv., { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Bonham.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 210.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Kiefer

77

4

N.J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

Peter . Polk

priv., { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Bonham.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 10 7/8 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 2, 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Kiefer

(545)

Copyist.

T

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Peter Folke

Put

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct 18

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 28

, 17

Term of enlistment

9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. A. Horvitz

(543)

Copyist.

F

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Peter Folke

priv.

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

Appears on

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

\$ 20.10.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Koefler

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Peter Folke

Pat

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 28*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Norris

(548)

Capt.

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Peter Foltz

pot., { The Company commanded by Absalom Bonham, Lieut. in the 4th Jersey Reg't, raised in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*....., 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*.....

Time of service *1 Mo.*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 20.10.*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(545)

Proctor

Copyist.

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Peter Polk

Pol

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.
Absalom Bonham, of the 4th Jersey
Reg't, raised in the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Ephraim
Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Spencetown Jan 8*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 28*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Norris

7

4

N.J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Peter Foulk

prvt., Lieut. Bonham's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay £ 20.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keeper

T | ⁴ | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Peter Toller +

Pvt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

F

4

N. J.

Peter Folke

St. Andersons Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 28, 1778.

Term enlisted for

7 mos

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *71*

[575]

Wise

Copyist.

T

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Peter Folk

Put

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 Mts.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

P. L. Harris

F

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Peter Folke

priv., { Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *3 days.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

A 4 d. 10.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Heater

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

Peter Folk

Put

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In Command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(543)

J. L. Forrie

Copyist.

F

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Peter Folk

priv.

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *6 7/8 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

\$ 20. 10.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(515)

Keefe

Copyist.

H

4

N.J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Peter Folk

....., Lieut. Bonham's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*....., 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*.....

Time of service *1 Mo.*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay \$ 22.10.*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

⁶¹²
Folke Peter

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Folk Peter

⁶¹³
Fordice, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Piper

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35426007	26
2	1022	27
3	6045	28
4	2355	29
5	3214	30
6	2408	31
7	3270	32
8	2463	33
9	2516	34
10	3376	35
11	2571	36
12	3474	37
13	3486	38
14	2626	39
15	37176814	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: PP436782

✓ See also

J | 4 | N. J.

*John Furdice
Murek, Holmes's Co.,*

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Mar 7, 1777.*

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties *Privt. July 77, Must'd
Musick Mitchell Co Aug 4 78
Privt. Nov. 79.*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *H-72*, page.....

W. H. C.
Coyrst.

A

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Go for Fordice
Quinn & Life { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Fick in Westfield*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ino Fordice

Drum { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
Rifle { New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1777.

Appointed *Mar 7*, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *SICK at Westfield*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

James

(548)

Copyist.

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Fordice
Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dated

May 21, 1777.

Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted

Lt. Mitchell

Time of enlistment

Mar 7-, 17

Place of enlistment

Woodbridge

Deserted

Mar 27, 17

Died

_____, 17

Remarks:

(548c)

Ragan

(op. ist.)

For Lyce
P. 10, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *23 50*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

7

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Fardice

1778, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(545)

Printed
Copied.

Sp

4

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

N. J.

John Fordice
Spur, {

Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Janv. 5*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

H. J. Fordice
Copyist.

James Hardye

James, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Nov. 22*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug. 10*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

F | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Fordyce
Piper, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown, Dec. 15*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *N* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543)

J. Jones
Copyist.

John C. Ordway
Sept., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Oct. 16*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug. 10*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Term*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. S. Jones
Copyist.

4th New Jersey
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7.50*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Jr | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Fordice
Piper, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778

Roll dated *Sept 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *Aug 10*, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. J. Jones
Copyist.

John Fordice

File, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

7 | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John F. Felt
Capt. { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 1, 17.

To what time paid 1, 17.

Pay per month 50 Cents.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.50.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Felt
Capt.

4 | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

John Fordice
Super, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth, Feb 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

614
Fordyce John.

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Piper

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fordyce John.

615
Forman, Jonathan

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3542	5014	26	3542	4644
2		3816	27		241
3		3857	28		633
4		3894	29		4719
5		3031	30		1267
6		3057	31		5755
7		3087	32		4791
8		4010	33		294
9		4031	34		5576
10		4107	35		4805
11		5038	36		1321
12		4184	37		5839
13		5713	38		4939
14		4260	39		1347
15		5154	40		5922
16		4332	41		5755
17		5252	42		5560
18		4403	43	3709	2529
19		5374	44		2555
20		4483	45		2580
21		5395	46		2604
22		5457	47		2625
23		4067	48	3742	6126
24		273	49	34	58
25		5557	50		4221

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RPP 436786

See also

A

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jon^a Forman

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin,
Esq., is Col.,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *May*, 17*77*,

together with the subsistence of said company.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*77*.

Time of service *1 m^o 1^o*

Pay per month *40 sh^{lls}*

Time of subsistence *18 weeks & 2 days*

Amount of subsistence *£ 18 - 5 - 8*

Amount of pay *£ 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 33 - 5 - 8*

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm

F | 4 | N. J.

Jonathan Forman
Capt. Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Nov. 23, 1776.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,736.

Vol. 472 page 1

[575]

W. H. L.
Coylist.

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jon^d Forman

Capt. { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company
of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay £15-0-0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Elliott

F

4

N.J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jonathan Forman
Capt, Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 40 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

~~Next roll on 11 Jan'y 1778~~

Casualties

Remarks:

W. A. Smith

7

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

In a Forman
Capt. { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. of ye
4th Reg't of the State of New Jersey
commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of pay July 30, 1777.

Time drawn for 1 m o.

Amount in dollars 40

Remarks :

next Roll on file Oct. 1777,

Ward

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jon^a Forman

Capt.

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company
of the 4th Regiment of the State of
New Jersey, whereof Ephraim Mar-
tin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 . .

Commencement of pay *July*, 17 . .

To what time paid, 17 . .

Pay per month *45 Dls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Elliott

7

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jon^a Forman
Capt., { Captain Forman's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ *£15-*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Hand

7

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jon^a Forman
Capt., { Captain Forman's Co. of the 4th
 Jersey Regiment, commanded by
 Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
 of *Oct.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *£ 15-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Hand

7 | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jon^a Forman
Appears with the rank of Capt. on a
Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company of ye 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim
Martin, together with the company formerly
Capt. Bond's, annexed,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1777.

Time of service 1 mos. days.

Pay per month 40 dollars.

Whole amount of pay due \$15-

Casualties

Remarks:

(545i)

Copyist.

ST | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

Jonathan Forman
Capt } Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

(543)

Camp
Copyist.

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jonathan Forman

Capt

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment 1 to 31 May, 1777*.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov 23*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Camp

Jonathan Forman
Capt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Camp

Copied.

IT

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

Jonathan Forman
Capt { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Eulisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Camp

JF | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jonathan Forman
Capt. } Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

(543)

Camp
Copyist.

Jonathan Forman
Capt } Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Camp
Copyist.

J

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Jonathan Forman

Capt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 6*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

Camp

Copyist.

Jonathan Forman
Capt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Cass
Copyist.

F

4

N. J.

Jonathan Forman

Capt, 4th Jersey Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of the Commiss^d and Staff Officers of Gen^l Maxwell's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Feb 5, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Geo Patterson

Copyist.

J

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Jonⁿ Forman

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on an

Abstract

of Retaind Rations due to the 4th Jersey Regiment
Commanded by Col^o Ephraim Martin from the
12th day of August to the 29th Day of Septem^r
1777 inclusive

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Feby. 25

1778.

N^o of Rati^a due p Day, *3*

N^o of Days, *49*

N^o of Rat^a Retained, *98*

At what p Ration *10/90* Dol^r

£ *4* S. *1* D. *8*

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(547c)

Jos. Blackwood

Copyist.

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jona. Forman

Capt. { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 15,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Smith

(845)

(opist.)

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jon^a Forman
Capt.

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

H. A. Smith

(645)

(opposite)

J

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Jonathan Forman
Capt. - { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *40 dolls*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *£ 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

(545)

W. Smith

Cop. sec.

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jon^a Forman

Capt, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Smith

Copist.

(545)

4

4

N. J.

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jonathan Forman
Capt, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

* Subsistence per month 20, dolls

Amount £ 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

* amount £. 7, 10

Casualties

Remarks :

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

J. C. Smith

(545)

Copied.

F

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Jonathan Forman

Capt, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 15.0.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. A. Smith

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jonathan Forman
Capt., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 60 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £. 22. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. A. Smith

(515)

Copied.

F

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Jonathan Forman
Capt. { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 20 Dollars

Amount £ 22. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

(545)

H. A. Smith

Cop. ist.

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jon Forman
Capt.

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 . .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 . .

To what time paid, 17 . .

Pay per month 60 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £. 22. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W A Smith

(545)

Copied.

F

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Jonathan Forman
Capt. { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 60 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 22.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

(515)

W. A. Smith

Copyist.

F

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Jonathan Forman
Capt.

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 60 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 22.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Flt Smith

(645)

Copyist.

F

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Jonathan Forman
Capt., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *60 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 22. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. Smith

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jonathan Forman
Captain, { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown Sept 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov 23*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

1st Company

Muhlman

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jonathan Forman
Captain

{ 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Elizabeth Town Nov 4, 1778
Roll dated

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov 23*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks:

1st Company

Muhlman

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jonathⁿ Forman
Capt, {

4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Elizabeth Town
Roll dated *October 18*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned *Nov 23* , 17 *76*.

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *1st Company*

Muhleman

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jonathan Forman
Capt'n, {

4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth January 5*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov 23*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *1st Company*
On furlough

Muhlman

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jonathan Forman

Captain { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown Dec 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov 23*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *1st Company*

Muhleman

54

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jonathan Forman

Capt. 1 { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1, 1778.

Roll dated March 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Camp

OF

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Jonathan Forman

Capt. { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Feb 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

Forman

17

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Jonathan Forman

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Camp Valley Forge

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Camp

27

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jonathan Forman
Capt. { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Sept 3*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 177*8*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *in command*

Jonathan Forman
Capt. { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Elizth 1st
Roll dated *July 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Next roll on file Aug 1779.

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Capt.
Copyist.

Jonathan Forman

Capt. { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.
month of May

Roll dated *June 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *June 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Forman
Copyist.

27

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jonathan Forman

Capt. { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 16, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

(543)

Camp

Copyist.

F | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jonathan Forman
Capt. { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *4 Sept 14*, 17.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

(543)

Forman
Copyist.

J

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Jonathan Forman
Capt. { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eliz Town* *Jan 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On furlough*

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

(543)

Camp
Copyist.

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jonathan Forman
Capt. { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 15*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

(543)

Camp

Original.

J

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Jonathan Forman

Capt { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov - 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

(543)

Camp

Copyist.

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jon^a Forman

Capt, Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month *60 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 22.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. A. Smith

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jonathan Forman
Capt, { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizth Town Feby 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov 23*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *1st Company*

Muhlman

Jonathan Forman
Capt. { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Eighteen Feb 5*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp

Copied.

J

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Jonathan Forman

Appears with the rank of *capt.ⁿ* on an

Abstract

of Retain'd Rations due to the Officers of the
Fourth Jersey Regiment, Commanded by Eph-
raim Martin Esq^r from the 31 day of Septem-
ber untill the 31st of Decem^r: both day Inclusive

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not stated, 17

N^o of Rations P^r day, *3*

N^o of days, *93*

Total of Rations Retain'd, *186*

At what P^r Ration, *10/90*

£ *7* S *15* D *—*

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(547e)

Jos. Blackwood

Copyist.

6/18-21
Forney, George

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Forney, George

616
Farr William

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Farr William

617
Torrall James.

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Terroll James.

⁶¹⁸
Foster, John.

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Foster, John.

⁶¹⁹
Forster John.

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Foster John.

⁶²⁹
Forster Jonathan

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Foster Jonathan

⁶²¹
Forster Sam^l

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Foster Samuel.

⁶²²
Foster James.

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Foster John.

623
Foster, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35429604	26	35429333
2	8790	27	9929
3	0803	28	9398
4	8821	29	9971
5	8877	30	9418
6	9654	31	0012
7	8910	32	29469
8	8946	33	30054
9	8987	34	29525
10	9029	35	30089
11	9061	36	29549
12	9092	37	30134
13	9680	38	37093207
14	9120	39	3251
15	9711	40	3286
16	9155	41	3324
17	9743	42	3360
18	9179	43	3391
19	9708	44	37176321
20	9226	45	
21	9805	46	
22	9266	47	
23	9843	48	
24	9202	49	
25	9886	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RPH436786

See also

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Foster

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

May 21., 17 *77*

Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted

Ensign Reed

Time of enlistment

Mar 26, 17 .

Place of enlistment

Curlington

Deserted

....., 17 .

Died

....., 17 .

Remarks :

(548c)

Ragan

(Copy 1.)

27 | **4** | **N. J.**

John Foster
1st, Lyons Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Mar 26, 1777*

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4* page *72*

Wist

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

John Forster
Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *6 43 Dols.*

Time of subsistence

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay in dollars

Amount of pay *2 - 10 -*

Amount of pay and subsistence *2 - 10 -*

Casualties

Remarks :

Next Roll on file July 1777.

Rankin

(545)

Copyist.

F

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Foster

{ Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., in Col.
Ephraim Martin's Regiment of the
State of New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *£ 2 . s. 10.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 . s. 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

~~Next roll on file July 1777.~~

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

(545)

Copyist.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Tonster
Pr., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the
4th N. Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug.*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time *Aug.*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Mv.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2. 110*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick.*

Runkin

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Forster

Priv. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., in Col.
Ephraim Martin's Regiment of the
State of New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 July*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *643 dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2. 1. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

~~Next roll on file Jan'y 1778~~

Casualties *Sick*

Remarks:

Metcalf

F

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Forster

Priv. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the
4th N. Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Oct*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct*, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/3 Qualls.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 pay £ 2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rankin

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Forster
Priv., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the
4th N. Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept.*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept.*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept.*, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 1/8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick Absent.*

Remarks:

R. Martin

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Lys Foster
priv. } Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Dec.*, 17

Time of service *mon.*

Pay per month

Time of subsistence

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay in dollars *6 2/3*

Amount of pay *\$ 2 - 10.*

Amount of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks :

Pankin

John Foster
M^{or}, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the
4th N.J. Regiment, commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov.*, 17*77*.
Commencement of time, 17 .
Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17 .
To what time paid, 17 .
Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.
Time of service *1 Mo.*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *7 May £ 2 8 10.*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Runklin

J. P.

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Gordon

4th, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *July 30*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Springfield
Amvict.

John

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Foster

1st, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 13*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 26*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

John Foster
Clerk

J. P.

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Foster

Dr., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 6.*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

Ephraim Martin
Corvet.

J. F.

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Forsgar

{ Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick*

Springer

J. P. **4** **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

On: J. P. Lyon

J. P., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov. 1.*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Lick, abse. &*

Springfield
Copied.

J

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Forster

He, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Oct. 10*, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Lick absent*

Springfield

John Foster
_____, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decemb.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 6*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Lick absent*

Springfield

Copyright

J. P.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Foster

P. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Decemb. 1.*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

Springfield
Conrad

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

x + James Foster.

Priv. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 s. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

** Filed with John*

Metcalf

(545)

(opvial.)

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Foster

Pur., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Jan.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 doll.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2. 2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

(545)

(copyist.)

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Foster

Priv., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* £ 2 ' 5. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(515)

(opvial)

F

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Foster

Priv., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 doll.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *£ 21.10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

F

4

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Foster

Priv.

{ Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 ' 3. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Metcalf

Copist.

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Foster

Priv., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 43 dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2. 5. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545)

Copied.

F

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Foster

Priv., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 : 5 : 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Metcalfe

Copyst.

J

4

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

N. J.

John Foster.

Priv., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/3 dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 ' 5. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545)

Copvist.

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Foster.

Priv. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls.*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

(545)

Copvst.

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Foster

Priv., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 . 5. 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

(545)

Copvist.

F

-1-

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Foster

Priv., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1.*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 43 dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 . 2 . 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

Copist.

F

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Foster

Priv., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 73 dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 . 2 . 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Metcal

(545)

Copist.

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Foster

Priv

{ Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 : 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(515)

Copvst.

J. P.

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Foster

E. P., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March 23*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Lick - Absent.*

Springfield
Corporal.

J. P.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Foster

1st; { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick - absent*

Springfield

Copyist.

John

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John

Co., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *John*, *March 9*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Springfield

JP

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Foster

Ch. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17th 78.
Roll dated *April 3*, 17th 78.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Link absent*

Springfield
Chapman

J. P.

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Foster

Pl., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town N. J. 17th 88*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *O. S. L. Ward*

Springfield

J. F.

4

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

N. J.

John Foster

He, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mount Holly, N. J., 17th 78.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *A. F. Lough*

Springer
Capt.

John Foster
Ch., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug.*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Sept 14*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Springer
(543) _____ Copist.

J. P.

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Foster

{ Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Aug. 5, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Springfield
Amos

Gr

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

John Foster

Gr, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Nov 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

Springfield

Approl.

John Foster
_____, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept.*

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, N. J., 17th 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted _____, 17 ____
Term of enlistment *War.*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Indignant*

Springer
Capt.

J. P.

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Foster

By, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Oct. 16, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Infantry*

Spring
Capt.

J. P.

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Foster

{ Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated *Bridgetown Jan 8, 1779.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ephraim Martin
Copyist.

J.P.

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Foster

Ab., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Dec. 12, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Wanting clothes*

Springfield
Capt.

J

4

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Foster.

Priv. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 43 dolls.*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2' 2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545)

Metcalf

Copvist.

N. J.

94, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Roll dated *Bridgetown Febr 5 17th 9*

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

Remarks: _____

(543)

Apr 7 - 1871

Foster, Jonathan

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35422560	26	35422302
2	1593	27	2998
3	0765	28	236
4	1628	29	305
5	1670	30	2415
6	1712	31	3110
7	1753	32	2475
8	1791	33	3170
9	1830	34	1912
10	1870	35	3232
11	2605	36	5622
12	1948	37	5622
13	2644	38	37092054
14	1975	39	2089
15	2685	40	2130
16	2011	41	2171
17	2711	42	2208
18	2059	43	37176793
19	2759	44	
20	2156	45	
21	2854	46	
22	2218	47	
23	2914	48	
24	2271	49	
25	2969	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R P 436786

✓ See also

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jonia Foster

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

May 21, 1777.

~~Enliston~~ Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted

Lt Heyman

Time of enlistment

Apr 28, 17

Place of enlistment

Burlington

Deserted

, 17

Died

, 17

Remarks :

(548c)

Ragan

(opposite)

I | 4 | N. J.

Jonathan Foster
St. Andersons Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Sept. 28, 1777.

Term enlisted for _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

472
Vol....., page.....

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jonathan Foster
put } Capt. John Anderson's Co. in the
4th Battalion of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *May* 1, 1777.

Time of service *1 mo.* days.

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars.

No. of weeks and days to } *1 -*
receive subsistence for }

Amount of subsistence *£ 0 - 10 -*

Amount of pay *£ 2 - 10 -*

Whole amount of pay and subsistence *£ 3 -*

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

A. B. Daugherty
(54) Copyist.

F

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N.J.

Jonathan Foster

-----, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Reg't of New Jersey.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service *3 days.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *73 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

~~Not in the Army, 1778.~~

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keefer

F | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jonathan Foster

ser't, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 Doll*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *72 - 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Ed Douglas
(545) Copyist.

F

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Jonathan Foster

pm

Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, whereof Ephraim
Martin, Esq., is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *643 Dolls*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2 - 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

next Roll on file Aug. 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(545)

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jonathan Foster

Priv., { Capt. John Anderson's Company of
the 4th Jersey Reg't commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay £ 2.10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(545)

Amherst

Copyist.

F

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Jonathan Foster

privt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 Doll.*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2-10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(545)

R. J. Anderson

Copyist.

F

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Jonathan Foster

priv. } Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17

Time of service *1* mo. *—* days.

Amount in dollars *6 2/3*

Amount *\$2 - 10*

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(545.)

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jonathan Foster

Priv, { Capt. John Anderson's Company of
the 4th Jersey Reg't commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6²/₃ Dollars - \$2.50.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(545)

Anderson

Copyist.

J.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Iona: Foster

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *31st May to 1st July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(543)

J. L. Norris

Copied.

T

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jonathan Foster

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *To May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 28*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Harris

(543)

Copied.

T

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

Jonathan Foster

Plt

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Harris

(543)

Copyist.

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jonathan Foster

Priv

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st July to 1st August, 1777.*

Roll dated *Not dated*

....., 17 ..

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Harris

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jonathan Foster

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 9*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Harris

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jonathan Foster

Pvt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Harris

J

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Jonathan Foster
Pvt, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 6*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(643)

J. A. Foster

Copyist.

Ti

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

Jonathan Foster

Port, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(543)

J. L. Lott

Copyist.

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jon a Foster

put, { Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

\$ 20.10.

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(515)

Keefe

Copyist.

A

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jonathan Foster

priv.

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

Appears on

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

\$ 20.10.

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keefe

(515)

(copyist.)

F

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Jonathan Foster

priv., { Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *673 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

\$ 20.10

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keeper

(515)

Copyist.

F

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Jon^a Foster

priv^t

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

Appears on

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mch 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *673 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

\$ 20. 10.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keefe

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jonathan Foster

pro.

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

\$ 2 0. 10.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keefe

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jon a Foster

priv., { Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 7/8 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

\$ 20. 10.

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Kager

51

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Jonathan Foster

for, { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Bonham.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 22.10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(545)

Keefer

Copyist.

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joná Foster

pot., { Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service *1 mo.* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars.* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

\$ 20.10. .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(515)

Keifer

Copyst.

5

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jonathan Foster

prst, { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Bonham.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 0. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Chesler

(545)

Copyist.

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jona Foster

privt., { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Bonham.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 0. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keefe

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jonathan Foster

Jan 1.

{ The Company commanded by Absalom Bonham, Lieut. in the 4th Jersey Reg't, raised in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars,*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 20.10,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Shefel

F

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N.J.

Jonathan Foster

priv., Lieut. Bonham's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 20.10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(545)

C. Foster

Copyist.

G.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jona: Foster

Pvt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 24*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Harris

(543)

Copyist.

J.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jon^a Foster
Priv

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Tally Forge May 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. F. Morris

(543)

Capt.

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jonathan Foster

Priv, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge April 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(543)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

J.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jonathan Foster

Port, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(548)

J. A. Morris

Appriet.

To

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jon a Foster

Priv, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(543)

J. L. Harris

Copied.

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jonathan Foster

Private

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1778.

Roll dated

Sept 12

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(543)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

T

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Jonathan Foster
Priv, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on .

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 1778 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick - Present*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. A. Foster

T

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Jonathan Foster

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*98*.

Roll dated *Oct 18*, 17*98*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(543)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

T

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jonathan Foster

Put

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Absalom Bonham, of the 4th Jersey Reg't, raised in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Harris

T

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Jonathan Foster

Put

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Absalom Bonham, of the 4th Jersey Reg't, raised in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(543)

J. L. Harris

Approved

T

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jonathan Forster

Put, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Bonham

Ti

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jonathan Foster

Prk, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Absalom Bonham, of the 4th Jersey Reg't, raised in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Shanktown Jan 8*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(543)

J. L. Morris

Copy 11.

F

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Jonathan Foster

....., Lieut. Bonham's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid, 17 ..

Pay per month *673 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$ 25.10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Recd

623
Foster, Samuel.

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3543	3127	26
2		2319	27
3		3158	28
4		2371	29
5		3230	30
6		2423	31
7		3285	32
8		2474	33
9		3334	34
10		2533	35
11		3393	36
12		2579	37
13		3439	38
14		2633	39
15		3496	40
16	3717	6531	41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark

PP436782

✓ See also

625
Foster, Samuel.

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3543	3127	26
2		2319	27
3		3178	28
4		2371	29
5		3230	30
6		2423	31
7		3285	32
8		2474	33
9		3334	34
10		2533	35
11		3393	36
12		2579	37
13		3439	38
14		2633	39
15		3496	40
16	3717	6111	41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: PPH436782

✓ See also

F

4

N. J.

Samuel Foster
Pl, Mitchels Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *June*, 17*78*.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *7 M^{os}*

Casualties *dischd Feb, 79*

Remarks : _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *72*

[575]

Wise

Copyist.

Sam. Foster

154, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *December*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month *62 1/2 Cents*

Time of service *10 mks*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount *2 25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

7

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Sam'l Forster

Pvt.

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah
Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(545)

Fairley

Capt.

L | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

Sam'l Foster
Pvt. { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *June 5*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 3*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(542)

J. S. Jones
(Copyist.)

7 | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Samuel Foster +
Det., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 . .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 . .

To what time paid, 17 . .

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Fairley
Capt.

Fl 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Samuel Seeler
Plt, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Eliza Townsh, Dec. 15*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 1/2* years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. L. Jones
Copyist.

27

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Amos Foster

1st, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 2. 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Foster
Capt.

James Forster
Sub, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *78.*

Roll dated *Nov. 2*, 17 *78.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *7 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Command from*
mouth.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J J Forster
Copyist.

James H. Miller

24, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78* .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Company

Co. 4th, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 17*78*.

Roll dated

Oct 16, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

and 1 month

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543)

J. J. Jones
Copyist.

7

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Amos Porter

Ex, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78* .

Commencement of time *1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 50*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(545)

Porter
Capt.

Amherst

Co. { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Sept. 12*, 17 *78*

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *June 3*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. P. ...
Copyist.

Samuel Foster

1778, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$23.50*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

2
4 | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

Company of

Company, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 10*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. S. Jones
Copyist.

Alexander Mitchell's Co.
Co., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1st, 1777*, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept. 1st, 1777*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

7 4 N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Samuel Foster

for, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 62 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

0

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Foster Copyist.

(545)

7 1626
Fouler, Jno.

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fouler, John.

⁶²⁷
Foulk Peter

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Folk Peter

628
Foullar. John.

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fouller. John.

629
Fouller, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35423455	26
2	3513	27
3	3555	28
4	3618	29
5	615712	30
6	37092351	31
7	2408	32
8	37176562	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: RRP436786

✓ See also

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Sr 2 Fowler

CR

{ Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Appointed

_____, 17

Commissioned

_____, 17

Enlisted

June 22, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Fowler

F

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Jn^e Fuller

Pr, { Capt. William Bond's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 22*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *1 70/90*

Time of service *8 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 wk 1 day 11-4*

Amount *of Pay 13-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *21-4-8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

F

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Fuller

PA., { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Feaster

Geo Toulter
En, { Capt. William Bond's Co. of Foot
of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17 *77*
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay, 17
To what time paid, 17
Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*
Time of service *1 mo*
Whole time of service *8 d*
Subsistence *1 wk. 4 days 15 - 8*
Amount of Pay *L^d 2 - 10*
Amt. of pay and subsistence *L^d 3 - 5 - 8*
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Roll on file Sept. 1777.

Refuse

John Fowler
Pvt., { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the
4th Jersey Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17*77*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

2
-last

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

John Fowler

PA

{ Capt. William Bond's Co., of the
4th Jersey Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

1777.

Roll dated

Oct 15

1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*Taken prisoner 11th
Sept.*

Fletcher

(548)

Copyist.

J

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Fowler

Priv

{ Capt. Bond's Company of the 4th
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Sept.*, 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month *6⁴³ Dollars*

Time of service *11 days*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay* *\$18 84*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties *taken prisoner 11th Sept.*

1777

Remarks:.....

OF

4

N. J.

John Fowler
Pt., Bonds Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment June 22, 1776.

Term enlisted for

Casualties Pres^{vr} Sept 11. 77

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 472, page

[575]

Copyist.

630
Fow, Matthias

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35428089	26
2	7015	27
3	0854	28
4	7096	29
5	37176503	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RPP 436786

See also

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Mathias Lane

Pl

{ Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6²² 2/3 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *June 1777.*

Next roll on file *July 1777.*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

7 | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Matthias Fow
Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Enlistment to May 31, 1777.
Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted Jan. 6, 17 77.
Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: taken by
prior enlt mt.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Ward
Copied

F

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Matthias Faw

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

May 21, 17*77*.

Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted

Capt Kinsey

Time of enlistment

Jan 1, 17*77*.

Place of enlistment

Salem

Deserted

, 17

Died

, 17

Remarks:

*Sick at
Princeton*

(548c)

Regent

(op3ist.)

7

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

Matthias Fow

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Taken by Dr. Enlist^{ment}

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Hand

F

4

N. J.

Matthias Fow
St. Kinsey Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan. 6, 1777

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Taken by prior en-
listment

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 22

[575]

Copyist.

63
Fowe Matthias

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fow Matthias

632
Fowers William

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Flowers William

633
Fowler, Isaac

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35426615	26
2	6005	27
3	1000	28
4	6043	29
5	6092	30
6	6644	31
7	6133	32
8	6188	33
9	0204	34
10	6205	35
11	6677	36
12	6241	37
13	6274	38
14	615772	39
15	37092711	40
16	2748	41
17	2990	42
18	2824	43
19	37176513	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RHP436786

See also

F

4

N. J.

Isaac Fowler
Capt. Holmes's Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Dec. 14, 1776.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Ser. J. Oct. 77, dead
Dec. 77.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *14*, page *72*

[575]

W. H. C.

Copyist.

I | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Isaac Swiler

1798, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17*77*.
Roll dated *Jan 6*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Dead*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Isaac Fowler

Sgt

{ Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay due 53

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

(545)

Copied.

F

4

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

N. J.

Isaac Fowler

Sergt., { Captain James Holmes' Co. in the
4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *8 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of Pay* *L 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

(645)

Hearst

Copyist.

I **4** **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Isaac Hunter

29th, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *wounded 4th Oct*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

I

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Isaac Fowler

Capt. { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1777

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

(548)

Copyist.

174 4 N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Isaac Fowler

174, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed Oct 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

4
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | **N. J.**

Isaac Fowler

Capt. { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17*77*.
Roll dated *Oct 15*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Isaac Fowler
(548) Copyist.

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Isaac Fowler

Capt.

{ Capt. James Holmes' Company of
the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *1 Sept*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay *£ 2 s 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

(545)

Amherst

Copyist.

I 4 N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Isaac Fowler

Capt. { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1777

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Isaac Fowler

Corpl, { Captain James Holmes' Co. in the
4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7¹/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$2 - 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Hearst

(545)

Copyist.

4 | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Francis Fowler

Capt. { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

(548)

James
Copyist.

3

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Isaac Fowler

Enfil { Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 75

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 52-15

Pay due to sick, absent

~~Next roll on the 1st Nov 1777~~

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

(645)

(Copyist.)

I

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Isaac Fowler

Capt.

{ Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*

Roll dated *May dated*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Isaac Fowler

(548)

Copyist.

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Isaac Fowler

Corpl, | Capt. James Holmes' Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

Time of service _____

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars*

No. of weeks and days to }
receive subsistence } _____ wks. _____ days.

Amount of subsistence _____

Amount of pay _____

Amount of pay and subsistence *\$2 15*

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Harst

F

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Isaac Fowler

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

May 21, 1777

Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted

Capt Holmes

Time of enlistment

Dec 14, 17

Place of enlistment

Glouster

Deserted

, 17

Died

, 17

Remarks:

(548c)

Ragan

(op. isl.)

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Isaac Fowler

Corpl, { Capt. James Holmes' Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1777.

Time of service

Pay per month $\frac{1}{3}$

No. of weeks and days to } *2* wks. *4* days.
receive subsistence

Amount of subsistence \pounds *4* *15* *8*

Amount of pay \pounds *2* *8* *15*

Amount of pay and subsistence \pounds *7* *10* *28*

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Heard

3

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Isaac Fowler

Copy of Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ dollars

Time of service drawn for 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Each man's pay \$2-15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

~~Next roll on file Jan. 1777.~~

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

(545)

Copied.

4

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Isaac Fowler

Capt.

{ Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1777.

Appointed *Dec 14*, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

(543)

Isaac Fowler

Copyist.

⁶³⁴
Foy, Patrick

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	354 2 8112	26
2	7055	27
3	0896	28
4	7136	29
5	7209	30
6	7257	31
7	7318	32
8	7381	33
9	7353	34
10	7412	35
11	7465	36
12	7514	37
13	8138	38
14	7558	39
15	8182	40
16	7602	41
17	8225	42
18	7654	43
19	8270	44
20	3709 2932	45
21	2996	46
22	3048	47
23	3080	48
24	3129	49
25	7717 6804	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark RPP 4367N

See also

634
Foy, Patrick

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1354 2 8112	26
1 7055	27
2 0896	28
3 7136	29
4 7209	30
5 7257	31
6 7318	32
7 7381	33
8 7353	34
9 7412	35
10 7465	36
11 7514	37
12 8138	38
13 7558	39
14 8182	40
15 7602	41
16 8225	42
17 7654	43
18 8276	44
19 3709 2932	45
20 21996	46
21 3048	47
22 3080	48
23 3129	49
24 7717 6507	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

RPP 436 786

See also

OF

4

N. J.

Putrick Fox

H. Kinseys

Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 15, 1777.

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

*Ensl. Oct. 27, disch.
Apr. 178.*

Remarks :

* [This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress. Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.]

Vol. *4*, page *72*

[575]

U. S. A.
Copied.

7

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Pattick Fox

Capt.

{ Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick. Absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

[Signature]

T

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Pat. Tor

Comp.

{ The late Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's
Co. of the 4th Reg't of Jersey com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *7³ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay £ 20 8 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

(545)

J. S. Harris

Copyist.

7 | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

Patt. Fox
Capt. { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Sick. Hospital.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

T

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Patt. For

Corps, { Captain Kinsey's Company of the
4th Reg't of Jersey commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *7'3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay due £ 2. 8 15 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

(545)

J. R. Harris

Copyist.

7 | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Patt. Fox

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick hospitalized from 2

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

7

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Patt Fox

Capt.

{ Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: App'td

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Hand

A

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Patt. Fox

Put. { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Van

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Patt. Fox

Pr, { Captain Kinsey's Company of the
4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, taken to the

1st of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²³ dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £20 \$10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Roll on file Nov. 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

(545)

J. A. Harris

Copyist.

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Patrick Ford

Part, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2. 50.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Roll on file Sept. 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

(545)

J. J. Morris

Copyist.

7

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Patrick Fox

Sub., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Hand

J.

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Patt: Tox

Pat

{ Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *62 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *24 810*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

(545)

J. A. Harris

Copyist.

A

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Patrick Fox

Sub.

{ Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Ward

I

4

(2d Establishment. 1776-79.)

N. J.

Patrick Foy

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dated

May 21.

, 1777.

Stat. on, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted

Lt. Conn

Time of enlistment

Jan 15,

17

Place of enlistment

Burlington

Deserted

, 17

Died

, 17

Remarks :

Ragan

(548c)

(op. int.)

7 4 N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

Putt. Foy
Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

21

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Co. 1

Co. 1 { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of New Jersey.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *£ 70 2s 6d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties *June 1777.*

Next roll on file *Jan'y. 1778.*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

James

F | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Patrick Fox

Priv., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan. 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *One comd.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Pat *4* *N. J.*
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Cash, { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

7

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

Pat^K Fox

Capt

Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.
Valley Forge
Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

War

7 | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Patrick Fox

Capt. { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *78*.
Valley Forge
Roll dated *Apr. 3*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in hosp.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Continental Co.

Co., { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *73 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

James

(545) (Copied.)

7 | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Patt. Fox
Capt. { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 24, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment for the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick. Abst.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Ward

Copyist.

Patterson
Corp., { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2 1/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

7

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Patrick Foy
Capt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick. Abst.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

(548)

Ward
Copyist

Patriot Co.

Conn., { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *1 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *7 M^{os}*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *al hay \$2-15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

635
Foy, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35428094	26
2	7020	27
3	0859	28
4	7101	29
5	37176504	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark.

PP436786

✓ See also

John Day

Capt. { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of New Jersey.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount *2 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

June 1777
~~Next roll on file July 1778~~

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Lang

(copied.)

7 | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Foy
Put., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Enlistment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Jan. 11, 17 77.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Deserted Mar. 5 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

John Foy
Appears on a
Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated *May 21*, 17*77*.
Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted *Capt Kinsey*

Time of enlistment *Jan 11*, 17*77*.

Place of enlistment *Salem.*

Deserted *May 5*, 17*77*.

Died _____, 17*77*.

Remarks : _____

(548c)

Ragan

(op. ist.)

John Foy
Put., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Ward

F

4

N. J.

John Foy
Pt. Kinsleys Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Jan'y, 11, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

dis^d. May, 5, 77

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 77

[575]

Copyist.

636

Fredrick, George

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

* *Private*

* *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fredrick, George

* Added by OMS 9/25/95.

637
Freeland, Abraham

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Piper | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Freeland, Abraham

✓ *F* 638
Freeman, Samuel

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3543 1654	26
2	71 76807	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: *RFP 436782*

✓ See also

OF

4

N. J.

Samuel Freeman
Pt. , Kades Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Dec. 12, 1776.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

As of Jan. 12, 77

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *472* page *72*

[575]

Copy

of

4

N. J.

Samuel Freeman
Pt. , Wades Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Dec, 17, 1776.*
or enlistment

Term enlisted for _____

Casualties *as of Jan'y, 12. 77*

Remarks : _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *472*, page _____

[575]

W. H. A.
Copyist.

S | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Saml Freeman
Priv, { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 31, 1777.*

Roll dated *June 13, 1777.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec. 12, 1776.*

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted Jan. 12.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

H. Jones
Copyist.

✓ ⁶³⁹
French, Daniel

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35422078	26
2	2778	27
3	2134	28
4	2833	29
5	2209	30
6	2803	31
7	2269	32
8	2966	33
9	2331	34
10	3027	35
11	2378	36
12	3073	37
13	2462	38
14	3157	39
15	2512	40
16	3206	41
17	3271	42
18	3717623	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: RVP436782

✓ See also

Fi

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Daniel French

Prvt.

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*98*.

Roll dated *July 14*, 17*98*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. F. Harris

(549)

Copyist.

Ft

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Daniel French

Privt, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Morris

(543)

Copyist.

A

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Daniel French

priv.

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

Appears on

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

\$ 24.10.

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Heffer

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

Daniel French

put

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service *3 days* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

\$ 4 d 10.

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Hooper

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Daniel French

priv., { Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

\$ 20.10.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keefe

Copyist.

Ti

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Daniel French

Priv.

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In Command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(543)

J. L. Horrie

Copyist.

71

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

David French

privt., { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Bonham.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 22.10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Clegh

(545)

Copyist.

J.

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

David French

Pvt

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 28*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Harris

177

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Don't French

for., { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Bonham.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 20.10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(545)

Heffer

Copyist.

J.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Daniel French

Put

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Absalom Bonham, of the 4th Jersey Reg't, raised in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778.

Roll dated

Nov 3

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 28

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Harris

(543)

Copyrol.

57

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

David French

priv., { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Bonham.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 20. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Cooper

Ti

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Daniel French

Priv, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct 18, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 28*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 Mo*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command at Spring-*
field.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(543)

J. A. Norris

Copyist.

David French

priv., Lieut. Bonham's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars,*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 20.10,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keeper

T

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Daniel French

Put

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Absalom Bonham, of the 4th Jersey Reg't, raised in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sparks town Jan 8*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 28*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Harris

(543)

Copied.

27

4

N. J.

Daniel French
St. Andersons Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 28, 1778.

Term enlisted for

9 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 472, page 2

Miss

[575]

Copyist.

P

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Daniel French

Plt

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.
Absalom Bonham, of the 4th Jersey
Reg't, raised in the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Ephraim
Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 14

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 28

, 17

Term of enlistment

19 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Morris

Clk.

Daniel French

1st Lt., { The Company commanded by Absalom Bonham, Lieut. in the 4th Jersey Reg't, raised in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *12 3/4 dollars*.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 20 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

A

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Daniel French

....., Lieut. Bonham's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*....., 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars.*.....

Time of service *1 Mo.*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay* *\$ 29.10.*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

640
Freshwater, Thomas

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	354 28827	26
2	8876	27
3	9653	28
4	8916	29
5	8952	30
6	37093257	31
7	371768214	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark:

PP 436782

✓ See also

640
Freshwater, Thomas

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	354 28827	26
2	8876	27
3	9653	28
4	8916	29
5	8952	30
6	37093257	31
7	371768211	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

PP 436782

✓ See also

Sp

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Thomas Freshwater

Sp, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 30*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *June 10*, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Lieut in Hospital*

Springfield
Corporal

A. P. **4** **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thom. Freshwater

Dr., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *of dated*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick*

Springfield
Copied

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas Freshwater

Priv, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., in Col.
Ephraim Martin's Regiment of the
State of New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 July*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *648 dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2. s. 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

~~Not rolled on till Jan'y. 1778.~~

Casualties *Sick.*

Remarks:

Metcal

(545)

Copyist.

J. P.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas Freshwater

J. P., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 6.*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Died Aug. 16*

Spring 18
Copied.

L 4 N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas Freshwater
John, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the
4th N. Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *16 days*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay £1 - 17. 08.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Dead.*

J. F.

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Thos. Freshwater

J. F., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct. 10.*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Dead.*

Springfield

F

4

N. J.

Thomas Freshwater

It, Lyons Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

June 10, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Dead Aug 16. 77

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *472*, page.....

[575]

M. J. L.
Copyist.

641
Frost, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3543 1659	26	3543 2461
2	2821	27	3322
3	1742	28	2514
4	1807	29	3374
5	1887	30	2557
6	1943	31	3429
7	1998	32	2624
8	2048	33	3484
9	2073	34	3909 3621
10	2115	35	3687
11	2918	36	3767
12	2928	37	3823
13	2165	38	3878
14	2973	39	3928
15	2211	40	3952
16	3017	41	3743 0924
17	2258	42	2717 1651
18	3063	43	
19	3109	44	
20	2303	45	
21	3162	46	
22	2353	47	
23	3212	48	
24	2406	49	
25	3268	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 1 n. J. Regt

27

4

N. J.

John Frost
Pt, Wells Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Dec, 13, 1776.

Term enlisted for

War.

Casualties

Wounded, Dec, 17, died,
July, 3, 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 47, page 72

[575]

Copyist.

J | 4th afterwards | N J
1st

John Frost
Priv 4th afterwards 1st Regt

Appears on

After Returns*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

John Frost Priv 4th After-
wards 1st Regt Feb 1777 to Aug 1
1780

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

Ya Ward

Copyist.

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Frost

Pvt, { Capt. Wade's Co. commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin, being the 4th
of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(545)

McMichael

Copyist.

F

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Frost

-----, { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. in Col.
Ephraim Martin's Regiment, being
the 4th of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay July, 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount £2 - 8 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

McMichael

(545)

Copyist.

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Frost

Dr., { Capt. Wade's Co., being the 4th
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid, 17 ..

Pay per month *6²/₃*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *On a scouting*

party

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Noadiah Wade

(545)

Copyist.

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Frost

Pw, { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. in Col.
Ephraim Martin's Regiment, being
the 4th of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6²/₃

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Mitchell

(545)

Copyist.

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Frost

{ Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co., being
the 4th of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

McMibair

(545)

Copyist.

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Frost

{ Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.,
being the 4th of New Jersey, com-
manded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

McMichael

(545)

Copyist.

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Frost

Sloop

Capt. Mitchell's Co., being the 4th
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service 1

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2-8-15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

1st

-----, { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March* -----, 17*77* .

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1* -----, 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month *50* -----

Time of service *month* -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence *at 10 cts a day* -----

Amount *of Pay \$ 2-10* -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2-11-5* -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks : -----

~~No roll on file for 1778.~~

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. H.

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Frost
S. G.

{ Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1777
Not dated, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543)

J. H. Jones
Copyist.

H | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Frost
Capt., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *15 Sept. 1, 1777.*

Roll dated *Oct. 13, 1777.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *The war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Discharged and sent to sea

1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543)

J. G. Jones

Copyist.

H

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Frost
1st

{ Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1777.
Not dated, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Decr 13, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543)

J. L. Jones
Copyist.

J | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Frost
Plt, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 26*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543)

J. J. Jones
Copyist.

S | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Frost
Pvt., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug., 1777
Sept 6, 1777

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Thru war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. in scouting party

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543)

J. L. Jones
Copyist.

F

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Frost

1st Lt.

{ Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th. Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *The war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543)

J. J. Jones
Copyist.

Co. 4th { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 6*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 Year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondin Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

H

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Frost
J. F.

{ Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 13, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 13

, 17

76.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543)

J. Jones

Copyist.

1st
3 Corp. { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *January 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *79 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *2-15*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

3 Corp. { 1st Co.
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Commencement of time 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 7 13 20

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2.15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

John Frost
- *3 Corp'l.*, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *75 Cents*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Robert Smith
Co. 1st, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *23 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22-10-00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

7

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Frost

Capt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *2 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Curley

7

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Company of 20 men

Company, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7.50 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence,

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Wade
Capt.

7 | 4 | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Frost

sergeant, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 23 Dells.

Time of service month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 2 1/2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

7

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Frost

Capt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month *1 1/2 Dells*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount *2 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(545)

Fairley
Dep. Asst.

7 | 4 | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

4th New Jersey

Co., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Gen. Post
Corpl., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of December, 1778.
Commencement of time 17.
Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 17.
To what time paid 17.
Pay per month 43 Dols.
Time of service 1 month.
Whole time of service _____
Subsistence _____
Amount 2 2 15.
Amt. of pay and subsistence _____
Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Curley
Coryust.

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1778 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

21
7

4

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

N. J.

Robert Frost

Srpl., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(545)

Robert Frost
Copied.

F | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

John ...
{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *June 1 to June 30*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file *Mar. 1778*.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543)

John ...
() *Copyist.*

F | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Throed
Corpl { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge, May 2, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in camp.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. J. Jones
Copyist.

John Mitchell
Capt. { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*

Roll dated *June 12*, 17 *78*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *John Mitchell*
Accepted

Next roll on file July 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. L. Jones
Copyist.

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John A. ...
{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated *March, 1778*
Valley Forge, Pa., 1778

Appointed ... , 17 ..

Commissioned ... , 17 ..

Enlisted ... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment ...

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(542)

J. C. ...
Copyist.

4
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
*by Col. Ephraim Martin.**
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug., 1778
Sept. 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543)

J. H. [Signature]
Copyist.

4
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Col. Wade
Co. 1st { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug. 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Nov.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Original*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. 1 | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John A. ...
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct. 16*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

4 | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Co. Trust
Co. Trust { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov. 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. J. Jones
Copyist.

F | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Frost
Corpl. { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Eliz. Town, Dec 15*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1/2* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543)

H. Jones
Copyist.

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Frost

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan. 5*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *N.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543)

J. C. Jones
Copyist.

7 4 N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

2nd Foot

Corpl, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War**.)

Company - Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 1st day, 17.

To what time paid 1st day, 17.

Pay per month 7/3 dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Samuel Reed

Co. 1st, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *January 1st*, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(547)

Samuel Reed
Copyist.

✓ ⁶⁴²
Frost, Stephen

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3543.2686	26
2	1657	27
3	2820	28
4	1741	29
5	1806	30
6	1886	31
7	1942	32
8	1997	33
9	37093620	34
10	3686	35
11	3766	36
12	3822	37
13	3877	38
14	37176510	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein ✓

✓ Book Mark: *MP436782*

✓ See also

2 F 1

4

N. J.

Stephen Frost
At, Wadsworth Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Aug 12, 1776

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

Resd Oct 77

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 472, page 72

[575]

Copyist.

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Stephen Frost

{ Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co., being
the 4th of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃

Time of service 11 Ds.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 0-18-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted the 11th Inst.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Mitchell

(545)

Copyist.

F | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Stephen Frost

Prv, { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. in Col.
Ephraim Martin's Regiment, being
the 4th of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *63*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Alexander Mitchell

(545)

Copyist.

S

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Stephen Frost

Det.

Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *The war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543)

J. C. [unclear]

Copyist.

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Stephen Frost

Pr

{ Capt. Wade's Co., being the 4th
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay* *2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

McMichael

(545)

Copyist.

Stephen Tread

Co. 1, { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 10 Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 13, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

H. Jones
Copyist.

F

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Stephen Frost

{ Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. in Col.
Ephraim Martin's Regiment, being
the 4th of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - \$ 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Artillery

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

McMichael

For

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Stephen Frost

Plt. M. { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 6, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *The war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties

Remarks: .

.
. .
. .
. .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543)

J. S. Jones
Copyist.

F | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Stephen Frost

Pw, { Capt. Wade's Co. commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin, being the 4th
of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay £ 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *In the Artillery*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

McMichael

S | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Stephen Frost
Sgt., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 17*77*.
Not dated, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec. 12*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *With artillery.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543)

J. A. Jones
Copyist.

7 4 N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Stephen Smith
{ Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time May 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1777.

To what time paid May 1, 1777.

Pay per month 50.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence 6 weeks + 2 days \$ 3. 2. 10

Amount of Pay \$ 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5. 12. 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks : Not in the Jan'y 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(545)

Fairley
Copyist.

F | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Stephen Frost
Sgt., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Not dated* 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Dec. 12*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In the Artillery*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(545)

J. L. Gore
Copyist.

Stephen Frost
(Pat), { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February 1777

Appointment _____, 17 ____.

Enlistment 1 Feb _____, 17 ____.

Days pay due 1 month _____.

At what per day or month 50¢ _____.

Proclamation 2nd _____.

Next roll on file Apr, 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Stephen Frost
Priv. { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 31, 1777.*

Roll dated *June 13, 1777.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec. 12, 1776.*

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543)

J. L. Jones
Copyist.

643
Trout, Jacob

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Trout, Jacob

674
7 *Forman Jonathan*

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Forman Jonathan

645
✓ Galliker, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35420860	26
2	7330	27
3	77179012	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: RRP 436 752

✓ See also

G

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Gollaker

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

May 21, 1777.

Station, *Camp Woodbridge*.

By whom enlisted

Capt Kinsey

Time of enlistment

Feb 24, 1777.

Place of enlistment

Burlington

Deserted

17

Died

17

Remarks:

(548c)

Ryan

(copied)

4 | (2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | N. J.

John Galliker
Det., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Enlistment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb. 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

G

4

N. J.

John Polliher
Co., Kinseys Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} *July 24, 1777.*

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Quitted June, 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4* page *80*

Wise

[575]

Copyist.

946
Gamberto Cha^s

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gamberton Charles.

647
Gamberton, Charles

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35420807	26	35425560
2	3821	27	4657
3	5017	28	5640
4	530	29	4727
5	3861	30	5711
6	3895	31	4798
7	3435	32	5778
8	3963	33	4877
9	3991	34	586
10	4013	35	404
11	4032	36	532
12	4110	37	5755
13	5040	38	5755
14	4187	39	37092533
15	5114	40	2559
16	4263	41	2583
17	5180	42	2607
18	4335	43	2627
19	5252	44	37117006
20	4400	45	
21	5322	46	
22	5480	47	
23	540	48	
24	5273	49	
25	5555	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RPP436786

See also

A

4

N. J.

Charles Humberton
Andersons Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Aug. 8, 1777.

Term enlisted for

3 yrs

Casualties

Transf'd to Formans
Co. Sergt Nov. 77. disch'd Dec. 79

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *79*

[575]

West
Copyist.

Cy

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Charles Gamberton

Appears with the rank of *Serj't.* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin,
Esq., is Col.,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *May*, 1777,

together with the subsistence of said company.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

Time of service *1 m^o 1^e*

Pay per month *8 Sh^lls*

Time of subsistence *7 weeks 3 days*

Amount of subsistence *£ 3-12-10*

Amount of pay *£ 3 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 6-12-10*

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

G

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Charles Gamberton

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

May 21, 1777.

Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted

Capt Forman

Time of enlistment

Dec 1, 17

Place of enlistment

Middlesex

Deserted

, 17

Died

, 17

Remarks :

(548c)

Ragan

(copied)

ly | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Chas Gamberton

Ser^{gt}, { Captain Forman's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1777*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ *£3-*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

4

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

Chas^r Gamberton

Serjt: { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. of ye
40th Reg't of the State of New Jersey
commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Aug., 1777

Commencement of pay July 30, 1777

Time drawn for 8 1/2

Amount in dollars

Remarks:

Next Roll on file Oct. 1777

Ward

4

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Chas^s Gumberton

Sergt.

Captain Forman's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 shalls

Time of service 1 m^o

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

G | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Charles Samerton

Sgt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company
of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *\$20.00*.....

Time of service *4 months*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$4.00*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

E

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Chas. Lambertson

Sgt. { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company
of the 4th Regiment of the State of
New Jersey, whereof Ephraim Mar-
tin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 dls.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of 2 day £ 3-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Elliott

Chas Gamberton

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company of ye 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim
Martin, together with the company formerly
Capt. Bond's, annexed,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Dec.*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17 *77*.

Time of service *1* mos. *8* days.

Pay per month *8* dollars.

Whole amount of pay due *£3-*

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

4

4

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

N. J.

Charles Gamberton

Sergt

, Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

~~Not enrolled in the army 1778.~~

Casualties

Remarks:

J. H. Smith

24

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Charles Hamilton

1st { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777 .

Roll dated *June 6*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Camp

J | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

Chas Lamberton

Lt, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

Camp
Copyist.

99

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Chas Lambertson

Sgt, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

(543)

Camp

Copyist.

JS

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Charles Lamberton

Sgt, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 16*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

(543)

Camp

Copyist.

4 | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas Sumner

Sept, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

(543)

Camp
Copyist.

Charles Amberton

Sgt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Camp

Copyist.

Chas Samlerton

Sgt, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Camp
Copyist.

89

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Charles Kimberlin

Sgt

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *enlistment to May 31*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 13*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Dec 1*, 17*76*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

(548)

Camp

Copyist.

G

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Charles Gamberton

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *To May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 8*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In another Com.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(543)

J. J. Norris

Copyist.

g

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Charles Gamberton
Serg⁺, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3. 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

M. A. Smith

(545)

Copied.

4

4

N. J.

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Chas. Lambertson

Sgt. { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3.15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. Smith

Copist.

ly

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Charles Gamberton

Serg^t { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 10 doll

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3.15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. Admitt

(545)

Copyul.

G

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Chas. Gumberton

Serg + { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *10 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3.15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Wm Smith

(545)

Copist.

Leah Gamberton
Serg^t, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3. 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. Smith
Copied.

Ly

4

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

N. J.

Chas. Gamberon

Serg^t

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3.15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. Smith

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Chas. Gamberton

Sergt

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3. 0. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. Smith

ly

4

N. J.

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Charles Gamberton
Sergt, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dalls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3.15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. Smith

(515)

Copied.

Ly

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Chas. Gamberton

Sergt. { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Smith

Copist.

G

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Charles Gamberton

Sgt^t, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
 the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
 Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3. 0. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. S. Smith

(545)

Cop. out.

g

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Chas. Gamberton^x

Sergt.

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £. 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. A. Smith

(545)

(copied.)

Ly

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Chas. Gamberton

Sar

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3, - -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mr. Smith

(545)

(opriet.)

99

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Charles Lamberton

Sgt.

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

(543)

Crump

Copyist.

SG

4

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

N. J.

Charles Samerton

Sgt

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *In command*

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

(543)

Cass

Copyist.

29

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Chas Lamberton

Sgt, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Eliz Town
Roll dated *Dec 15*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

(543)

Camp
Coy:ist.

27

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Chas Chamberlain

Sgt, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 14, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dead

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp

William Bond
_____, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *1 Oct*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In command*

* This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp

Copyist.

Q

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Chamberlain

of { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

(548)

Chamberlain
Copyist.

William Bond's Company

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *August 14*, 17*78*.

Appointed *1778*, 17 *78*.

Commissioned *1778*, 17 *78*.

Enlisted *1778*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Must roll on file Aug 1778

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp

92 **4** **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Charles H. Martin

Sgt, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Charles H. Martin
Capt.

24

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Sharon

1st, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Camp Valley Forge
Roll dated *1st May*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Camp
Coyrol.

Charles Bankton

Lt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Charles Bankton
Capt.

59

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Gamberto

1st

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *10 March*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 24*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *See last page*

Camp

ly | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Charles Gamberton
Surg.† Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 3.15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. Smith

QJ

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Charles Lamberton

Sgt

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Eighth month*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster (or enlistment) _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *7*

* This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

(543)

Copyist

648
Gamberton Cha^s

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gamberton Charles

⁶⁴⁹
Gamberton Cha^s

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gamberton Charles.

650
Garnerton. Cha^s

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gamberton, Charles.

650-a
Garden, James

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gardner, James

255-6
Garden, Thomas

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gardner, James

651
Gardner Joseph

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gardner Joseph.

652
Gardner Jas.

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gardner, James.

653.
Gardner Thos

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gardner, Thomas.

654
*Gardner, James

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35742	3452	26
2	3577		27
3	3577		28
4	3631		29
5	3688		30
6	3705		31
7	4107		32
8	4179		33
9	4255		34
10	4400		35
11	5109		36
12	4467		37
13	3909	2350	38
14	2411		39
15	2460		40
16	2527		41
17	2696		42
18	3717	4011	43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark. RPP 436786

See also

A

4

N. J.

James or Thos. Ardern
Bonds Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

June 25, 1777.

Term enlisted for

war.

Casualties

died July 31, 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *79*

[575]

W. H. P.
Copyist.

4 N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ja^s Gardner
Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company of ye 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim
Martin, together with the company formerly
Capt. Bond's, annexed,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

Time of service *1* mos. days.

Pay per month *6²/₃* dollars.

Whole amount of pay due *\$2-10-0*

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

James Gardner

1st, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Died in Hosp*

Camp

Copyist.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Gardner

Capt., { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the
4th Jersey Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 20*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In resp*

Feaster

James Gardner

Pl., { Capt. William Bond's Co. of Foot
of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm

G

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Gardner
D₁₁, { Capt. William Bond's Co. of Foot
of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 doll*.

Time of service *1 year*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$ 5.10*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

G

James Gardner

Capt., { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the
4th Jersey Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec* _____, 1777.
Roll dated *Nov. 1* _____, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In 1808*

4 | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Gardner
PA, { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the
4th Jersey Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick in hosp*

Feaster

4

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Same Gardner

Capt. William Bond's Co., of the
4th Jersey Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: In Hosp

Chester

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

James Gardner
Capt. { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

James Gardner
Pvt., { Capt. William Bond's Co. of Foot
of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*77*.
Commencement of time, 17 .
Commencement of pay, 17 .
To what time paid, 17 .
Pay per month *6 1/2 dolls*
Time of service *1 mo*
Whole time of service
Subsistence *2 mts. 2 days, \$1-2-10*
Amount of Pay *\$2-10*
Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2-12-10*
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

next roll on file Sept. 1777,

4

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

James Gardner

Ch

{ Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *June 25*, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

E. Carter

James Larcher
Dr., { Capt. William Bond's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 177*7*.
Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.
Commencement of pay *June 25*, 17 ____.
To what time paid _____, 17 ____.
Pay per month *1⁰⁰/90* _____.
Time of service _____ *5 days* _____.
Whole time of service _____ *5 days* _____.
Subsistence *5 days* _____ *7-1-2* _____.
Amount *of Pay* _____ *8-04-4* _____.
Amt. of pay and subsistence *50-15-5* _____.
Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties

Remarks:

James Bond
Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1778.
Roll dated *June 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment *War*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____
Remarks: *Hospital Bedding*

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp
Copyist.

Revolutionary War

1st, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March 11*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Rich. H. H. H.*

Revolutionary War

For { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Left about*

Camp

(643) *Copied.*

27 | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James W. Andrew
Sgt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Sick in hospital

G

4

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

N. J.

James Gardner

Priv

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount *£ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

Wm Smith

655
+ Gardner, Joseph

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35421379	26
2	25447	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

92

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

Joseph Bond's

Forman's { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge* *Nov 23*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Wounded*

Joseph Hirdner
{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 177*5*.

Roll dated *Elizth 7th* *January 14*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Discharged 14 July*

Next roll on file Aug 1778.

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp
Copyist.

656
Gardner, Thomas

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35425179	26
2	5247	27
3	53	28
4	538	29
5	5245	30
6	5535	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

G

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Thos. Gardner

Priv

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *62/3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. H. Smith

(545)

(copied.)

4

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Tho^s. Gardiner^x

Priv

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £. 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. H. Smith

(545)

Copyul.

9 | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas Gardner

Priv., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 ..

To what time paid .., 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount £. 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. Smith

(545)

Copied.

G

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Thos. Gardner

Priv. { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. Smith

(645)

(privat.)

4

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Thomas Gardiner

Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties deserted 30 July

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Wm Smith

G

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Thomas Gardiner

Priv., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

M. Smith

(545)

Copist.

⁶⁵
Gareld, John.

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gerrald, John.

658
Garra. John.

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gerrald. John.

659
Garrel, John.

4 New Jersey Regiment..

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gerrald, John.

✓ ⁶⁶⁰
Garret, Robert

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30471020	26
2	6616	27
3	60021	28
4	60242	29
5	37092710	30
6	37177015	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark

RP436782

✓ See also

G | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)
Robt Garret
Appears on a
Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dated *May 21*, 17*77*.
Station *Camp Woodbridge*.

By whom enlisted *Lt. Mitchell*

Time of enlistment *Dec 17*, 17 .

Place of enlistment *Gloucester*

Deserted _____, 17 .

Died _____, 17 .

Remarks : _____

(548c)

R. J. J.
(op. ist.)

Is

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Robert Garrett

born

{ Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7¹/₃ dollars

Time of service drawn for 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Each man's pay \$2-15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

~~Next roll on file July 1777.~~

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Forster

(545)

Copied.

G

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Robert Sasset

Capt.

{ Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

1777.

Roll dated

June 13

1777

Appointed

Dec 17

1776

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

under Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

James

(543)

Copyist.

5

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Robt. Garret

Corpl

Capt. James Holmes' Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1777.

Time of service

Pay per month 7²/₃

No. of weeks and days to } 4 wks. 1 days.
receive subsistence

Amount of subsistence £ 4 - 11 - 3

Amount of pay £ 2 - 8 - 15

Amount of pay and subsistence £ 7 - 86 - 18

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Hearst

A

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Robt Garret

Capt, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Taken to Prison*
enlistment

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Allyse

(548)

Copyist.

A

4

N. J.

Robert Garrett
Capt., Holmes's Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Dec, 17, 1776.*
or enlistment

Term enlisted for

Casualties *taken by prior*
enlistment.

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4* *80*, page.....

[575]

Wise
Copyist.

Garrigus, Isaac

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37177025	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RPO 436786

See also

1 N.J. Regt

S

4

N. J.

Isaac Garrigus
H. Mitchell Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *July*, 17*80*.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *6 mo.*

Casualties *Dischd. Dec, 31, 80*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

480
Vol....., page.....

[575]

Wise
Copyist.

667
Harrison, Joseph

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35427646	26
2	27174020	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R7P436782

✓ See also

G

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joseph Garrison
Drut { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.
Valley Forge
Roll dated *Apr 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

It | 4 | N. J.

Joseph Starson
It, Kinseys Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment { *Mar.* , 17*78*.

Term enlisted for *Year*

Casualties *des. Mar. 78.*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *47*, page *50*

[575]

Wise
Copyist.

662-2
Garson, Joseph

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Garrison, Joseph

^{6/27/12}
Gaskel William

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gaskill William

663

Gaskill, William

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35420580	26	35427873
2	7045	27	853
3	8107	28	7812
4	720	29	8560
5	7198	30	7437
6	7274	31	85
7	7334	32	7251
8	7390	33	
9	7441	34	8033
10	7500	35	8400
11	7573	36	37092922
12	8108	37	2986
13	7592	38	3070
14	8218	39	3113
15	7631	40	3145
16	8255	41	37177611
17	7684	42	
18	8302	43	
19	7722	44	
20	834	45	
21	8372	46	
22	7753	47	
23	8410	48	
24	7802	49	
25	8201	50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark.

RP436786

See also

2" N. J. Regt.

G

4

N. J.

William Gaskill

H. Kinseys Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *July 1*, 1777.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties *2^d Regt. 80*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4* page *80*

Wise

[575]

Copyist.

Y | ⁴ | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ben Gaskill

Put { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec. 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

[Signature]

G **4** **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Will Gaskill

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan. 6*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Ward

G

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Will Has Kill

Plt, { The late Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's
Co. of the 4th Reg't of Jersey com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay £ 20 \$ 10* —

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

(545)

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

H | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Will Haskell

Plt, { Captain Kinsey's Company of the
4th Reg't of Jersey commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²³ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2⁰⁰ 5⁰⁰ -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

(545)

J. H. Norris

Copyist.

William Hooker

Prs, { Captain Kinsey's Company of the
4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, taken to the

1st Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²³ dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$20.31.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Roll on file Nov. 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

J. A. Norris

G **4** **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Gaskil

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Oct. 13*, 17*77*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Hospital.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Wm

G

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Guskil

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of O. A., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick leave.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

W. A. S.

G

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Gaskill

Prof.

{ Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2. 8. 10.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

(545)

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

G **4** **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)
Gen Gaskill
Put Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept. 6*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Wm

G | 4 | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm Gaskill

Prst, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 20 8 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

next roll on file Sept. 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

(545)

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

G

1

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Gaskil

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.
Roll dated _____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick kept. or so?*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Ward

G

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

William Gastel

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

May 21, 1777

Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted

Lt. Corn.

Time of enlistment

Jan 1, 17

Place of enlistment

Burlington

Deserted

, 17

Died

, 17

Remarks :

Ragan

(548e)

(copied.)

G

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Gaskel

Out, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Wm. Gaskel

Wm Garrison

Pub { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of New Jersey.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1777 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *6 2 1/2 Dollars* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties *June 1777* .

Next roll on file *Jan'y 1778* .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Ly

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Gaskill

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to May 31, 1777.*

Roll dated *June 13, 1777.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17 *77.*

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Al

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Smith

William Smith, Lieut. Conn's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17*88*.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17*88*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*88*.

Pay per month *20.00*

Time of service *10 months*

Whole time of service *10 months*

Subsistence *10.00*

Amount *30.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *30.00*

Pay due to sick, absent *0.00*

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

G

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Hookhill

Plt., { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2- 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Greene

(545)

copied.

Wm. Smith

(76) { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of New Jersey.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778 .

Commencement of time Sept, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept, 17 .

To what time paid Sept, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2 1/2

Time of service 10/10

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

4

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Gaskill

Pat, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment, W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Wm

9

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Blackhill

Co., { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 3*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

(545)

James
(copied)

11th Regt. Conn.

11th, Lieut. Conn's Company.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10.00*

Time of service *10 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

G 4 N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)
Ben Gaskell
Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.
Elij. Town
Roll dated *Jan. 5*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Y 4 N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)
William Gaskill
Out, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Sept. 12*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

S. 4 N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Gaskill

Priv., { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 43 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

22-10

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

4 | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)
Sam Gaskell
Put { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.
Eliz. Town
Roll dated *Dec 13*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

ly

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm Gaskill

Pat., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78.*

Roll dated *Oct. 16*, 17*78.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

War

G 4 N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Sam Gaskill

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.
Valley Forge
Roll dated *Apr 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On L. I. G.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

81

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Wm Russell

Put, { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *Wm Russell*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay \$2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

4 N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Ashill
(*ut*), { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *63 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Continued *\$2-10*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

(545)

Crane

Copied.

Cy | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Gaskill
Plt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug. 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Wm Gaskill

4 | **2d Establishment, 1776-79.** | **N. J.**

Jonas Gaskill
Put, { **Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th**
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 17 *78*.
Roll dated *Feb 1*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____
Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Done

(649) *Aggrd.*

William Laswell

Put, { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

ly

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm Gaskil

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Valley Forge
Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On L. J. Sterlings*

guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Ward

Wm Lushill

Put, { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *6²³/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Unaccounted for

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

G

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

William Lee

(Pvt), { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/4*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

(545)

James

Copyst.

61

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm Charles

Capt., { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Samuel Conn.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *22.50*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Proportion 22 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

L. A. King

G 4 N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Gesskill

Capt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mar 24*, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Capt. Lord Starling*
examined.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

W. Gesskill

G

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Gaskill

Lt, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *June 12*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *May*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file July 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Ward

William Ashill

Priv., { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Samuel Conn.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *23 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 pay \$2-00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

G

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm Gaskill

Out, { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Conn, 4th Regiment of Jersey,
commanded by Ephraim Martin,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Feb. 5*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Ward

664
Gasscall William

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gaskill William

965
Gerrald, John.

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gerrald, John.

666
Gerrald, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35420852	26	35427845
2	7013	27	8519
3	8087	28	7889
4	7094	29	8562
5	7176	30	7936
6	7235	31	8647
7	7296	32	7982
8	7359	33	8657
9	7418	34	8703
10	7470	35	8030
11	7518	36	37092896
12	7512	37	2964
13	7564	38	3026
14	8185	39	3085
15	7605	40	3130
16	8250	41	37176805
17	7050	42	
18	8211	43	
19	7418	44	
20	8328	45	
21	8301	46	
22	7418	47	
23	8435	48	
24	7777	49	
25	8460	50	

Number of personal papers herein 01.

Book Mark:

RVPA36782

See also

7

4

N. J.

John Fitzgerald
PA., Kinsseys Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Jan., 1777.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for War

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 29

[575]

Copyist.

G | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Gerald

Prof, { The late Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's
Co. of the 4th Reg't of Jersey com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount *of pay £ 2¹¹/₁₆ \$ 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

(545)

J. H. Harris

Copyist.

4 | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Herald

-----, { Captain Kinsey's Company of the
4th Reg't of Jersey commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* -----, 1777.

Commencement of time -----, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1* -----, 17

To what time paid -----, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars* -----

Time of service *1 month* -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount *of pay due \$24.30* -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

(545)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

G | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Gerrald
Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 6*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick. Hospital.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Ward

4 | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Gerald
Det, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 1*, 1777.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Ward

G | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Gerald
Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec. 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick last.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

G

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Gerrald
Put {

Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*77*.
Roll dated *Oct. 13*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Hand

G

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Gerald

Dr, { Captain Kinsey's Company of the
4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, taken to the

1st of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *a d pay £ 24 8 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Roll on file Nov. 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

(645)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

G

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Kinsey

Part, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *July*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *July*, 17 .

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2⁰⁰ 8¹⁰—*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Roll on file Sept. 1777,

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

(545)

J. A. Morris

Copyist.

4 N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

John General

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Ward

J.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Fitzgerald

Dr.

{ Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *20 days - £ 1. 88. 94*

Amount *of pay £ 2. 810.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3. 818. 94*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

(545)

J. A. Morris

Copyist.

4 N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Gerald
Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.
Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Handwritten signature

21 4 N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John ^xThursgill
Capt. { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of New Jersey.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 6 2/3 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Next roll on file June 1777.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

G

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John F. Gerald
Pat., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Ward

F | ⁴ | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Fitzgerald
Appears on a
Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated *May 21*, 17 *77*.
Station, *Camp Woodbridge*.

By whom enlisted *Capt Kinsey*

Time of enlistment *Jan 1*, 17 .

Place of enlistment *Salem*

Deserted _____, 17 .

Died _____, 17 .

Remarks: *Left sick*
at Salem.

(548c)

Rogers

(op. int.)

7 | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John FitzGerald
Pat., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to May 31, 1777.*

Roll dated *June 13, 1777.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick. Absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

G | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John D. Kinsey
Det, Lieut. Conn's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6² 3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay \$2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

John Herald
Lieut. Conn's Company.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Jan, 1788.
Commencement of time Jan 1, 1788.
Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1788.
To what time paid Jan 1, 1788.
Pay per month 6.50
Time of service 1 m.
Whole time of service _____
Subsistence _____
Amount of pay \$2.10
Amt. of pay and subsistence _____
Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

4 N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Garrel
Out, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *Jan. 5*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Ward

John Herald

Det { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6.3*

Time of service *1778*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

ly

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John: Gerrald
Put, {

Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regt of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.
Eliz Town
Roll dated *Dec 15*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Nov* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Handwritten signature

John Carroll

Lt. { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____ .

Commencement of pay Sept, 17 _____ .

To what time paid _____, 17 _____ .

Pay per month 6 2/3 _____ .

Time of service 1 1/2 _____ .

Whole time of service _____ .

Subsistence _____ .

Amount \$2.10 _____ .

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ .

Pay due to sick, absent _____ .

Casualties _____ .

Remarks : _____ .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

G | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Gerald
Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*
Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *W*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

W

John Conn

Co., { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Samuel Conn.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug.*, 17*78*.
Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.
Commencement of pay *Aug.*, 17 _____.
To what time paid: _____, 17 _____.
Pay per month *6⁰⁰ 00/100*
Time of service *1 Year*
Whole time of service _____
Subsistence _____
Amount *in full paid \$1 10*
Amt. of pay and subsistence _____
Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

James

Copied.

G | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Garra
Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Oct 16*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

War

John Curial
Pvt., { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *2 10*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Shaw
(Capt.)

ly

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Garrel
Genl., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

War

4 | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Currald
Col., { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1778

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

1778 \$2.10

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

4 | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Garrald
Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On furlough.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

4

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Gerald
Det. { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file July 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Ward

81

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Gerrald
Cut, { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2⁷/₈ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

none *22.00*

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

(545)

Graves

(Copyist.)

Ly | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Garrell
Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regt of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.
Valley Forge
Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *War* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

War

G

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Larrell

Pvt., { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *62 23 20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Unpaid 1 2 10

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

(545)

C. Larrell
Copied.

4 N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jon Garrel
Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.
Valley Forge
Roll dated Apr. 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Ward

John Kinsey
The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *23 1/2 1000*.

Time of service *1 1/2*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2 1000*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

G | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John L. Gerald
Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mar. 24*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Ward
(543) Copyist.

101

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Harold

Capt., { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *23.00*

Time of service *1778*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Harvey

4 **4** **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Gerald
Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.
Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick hospit*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Ward

64

4

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Gerrard

Col., { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service *1778* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay *\$ 0* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

61 | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Robert Connell

_____, { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Samuel Conn.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17____.

Commencement of time _____, 17____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17____.

To what time paid _____, 17____.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

ly **4** **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)
John Garrel
Out, { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Conn, 4th Regiment of Jersey,
commanded by Ephraim Martin,
Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)
Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.
Bridge Town Feb. 5, 1779.
Roll dated *1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment *War* _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

War
(543) Copyist.

667
Gerrald, John F.

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gerrald, John.

667-a
Gerrald John

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37177577	26
1	27
2	28
3	29
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50
25	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PP436786

✓ See also

2 N. J. Regt

4 | **4** | **N. J.**

John Ferrald
Pt, Major, Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } _____, 17 .

Term enlisted for *3 yrs.*

Casualties *Dischd Jan'y, 12.80*

Remarks : _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *47 80*, page.....

[675]

Wise
Copyist.

668
Gaskill William

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gaskill William

669 Next Number 669a
Giffens Joshua.

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Giffens, Joshua.

669a

Giffin, Joshua

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Giffins, Joshua

Next Number

Previous Number

6670a

670

669a

Tiffins, Joshua

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35421032	26	35421032
2	6050	27	6514
3	6110	28	6901
4	6563	29	6532
5	6143	30	6919
6	6181	31	6554
7	6211	32	6941
8	6253	33	6574
9	608	34	6901
10	6289	35	6504
11	6319	36	6981
12	672	37	6581
13	6353	38	37092734
14	6440	39	2769
15	6377	40	2803
16	6772	41	2835
17	623	42	2868
18	6500	43	777777
19	6227	44	
20	6814	45	
21	6258	46	
22	6825	47	
23	6450	48	
24	6800	49	
25	6403	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RPP436786

See also

G

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Joshua Giffens^x

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

May 21- 1777.

Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted

Lt. Mitchell

Time of enlistment

Feb 8- 17 .

Place of enlistment

Phila

Deserted

Feb 15 17 .

Died

17 .

Remarks :

Ryan

(548c)

(copied)

It

4

N. J.

Joshua Liffins
H. Holmes Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *June*, 1777.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *war*

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *80*

Wise

[575]

Copyist.

G

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joshⁿ Giffin

Priv

Capt. James Holmes' Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

Time of service

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

No. of weeks and days to } wks. days.
receive subsistence }

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay

Amount of pay and subsistence *£2 10*

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

G

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joshua Griffin

Pvt

Capt. James Holmes' Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of pay Feby 8, 1777.

Time of service 3 20

Pay per month 6 ²/₃

No. of weeks and days to } 3 wks. 4 days.
receive subsistence

Amount of subsistence £ 1- 15- 8

Amount of pay £ 9- 8 3- 24

Amount of pay and subsistence £ 10- 8 19

Casualties

Remarks: Omitted in ye Pay Rolls
from 8th Feby to ye 1st of May.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Hearst

G

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Joshua Giffins

Plt

{ Captain James Holmes' Co. in the
4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$2 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Kearst

Is

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joshua Giffins

Lt.

{ Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2 - 10

Pay due to sick, absent

~~Next roll on file Nov 1777.~~

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Forster

(645)

Copyist.

G

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joshua Giffins

Pvt

{ Captain James Holmes' Co. in the
4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2 - \$10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

(545)

Heard

Copyist.

G

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joshua Giffins

Priv.

{ Capt. James Holmes' Company of
the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 12 Sept., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$25.00.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Amos

Copyist.

G

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joshua Giffins

Art

Capt. James Holmes' Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

Time of service

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

No. of weeks and days to } wks. days.
receive subsistence

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 - 8 10

Amount of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Hearst

(543

Copyist.

Is

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joshua Siffins

Is

Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay due \$2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

(545)

(copied.)

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joshua Giffins
En

{ Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

James

Joshua Jeffers

Pr, { Capt. James Holmes Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 13*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

James

4 | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joshua Tiffins
Pvt., { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

E

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joshua Giffins

{ Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1777

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Joshua Giffins

(543)

Copyist.

Joshua Giffins
Capt., { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov.*, 177*7*.
Roll dated *Dec. 1*, 177*7*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Joshua Diggins
_____, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 17*77*.
Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissiomed _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

G

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joshua Giffins

Pr, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 6*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick Present*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

James

5

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joshua Giffins

file

Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time January 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay January 1, 1778.

To what time paid January 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay \$2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

(545)

(copy)

9

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joshua Watkins

{ Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March, 1778.

Commencement of pay March, 1778.

To what time paid March, 1778.

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Forver

(545)

Copyist.

Is

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Cosma Siffins

Subj. { Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb., 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Forster

(545)

Copyist.

2

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Cash Wilkins

Sub, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *May*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May*, 1778 .

To what time paid *May*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Barton

(545)

Copied.

9

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joshua Sittin

Sub. { Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

(545)

Copied.

89

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Col. Hiffins

for { Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Forster

(545)

Copied.

2

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

Col. James Pitkin

July

Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

(545)

Copyist.

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Carolina Fittling

Lieut. { Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

(545)

Copyist.

Cosma Gitchins

sub { The late Capt. James Holmes' Co.,
commanded by Lieut. Barton of
the 4th Reg't of Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1778.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 52-10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Forster

Ly

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Cosmo Githins

pub

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. William Barton, of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

Ly

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Cosma Hittins

Lut { Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

(545)

Copyist.

Ly

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joshua Githens

Lieut. William Barton's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec., 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$2 3/4 dollar

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Forster

G

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Joshua Giffins

Pr

{ Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar 24*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

J. Giffins

G

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

Iosa Duffins

Pr

{ Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

G

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joshua Lihur

By, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *May 2*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks; *See Present*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joshua Griffiths

Pr, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 13*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

(543)

W. H. H.
Copyist.

4 | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joseph H. Tiffins
Sgt. { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.
Elizabeth Town
Roll dated *July 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *on guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Josh Giffins

Sgt., { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

17

17

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment 17 .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Josh^a Gillkins^x

Pr, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.
Elizabeth Town
Roll dated *Sept 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

J. M. H. S.

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

For a Giffins
In

{ Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Guard* _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

(548)

James C

Copyist.

G

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joshua Litchins

Pr, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Eliz Town
Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Star*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

(548)

James

Copyist.

Joshua Littlehins

By, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1778.
Roll dated *(Oct) 16*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment *War* _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

James
(548) Copyist.

E

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joshua Gittins

Pr. { Lieut. William Barton's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Ches Town Jan 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

(548)

James E
Copyist.

I | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

Isaac Siffins

Is, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*
Elizabeth Town
Roll dated *Dec 15*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

8

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Cashua Hittins

Feb- { Lieut. William Barton's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Forster

4

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joshua Little

Pr, { Lieut. William Barton's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Feb 4*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

House

670a

Gillmore, Daniel

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Gilmore, Daniel

671 670a
H. Gilmore, Daniel

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	36420682	26
2	3813	27
3	3313	28
4	37092264	29
5	37117107	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Marks R 436786

✓ See also

G | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment. 1776-79.)
Daniel Gilmore
Appears on a
Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated *May 21* —, 17*77*
Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted *Ensign Sprout*

Time of enlistment *Jan 10* —, 17

Place of enlistment *Bucks Co.*

Deserted *Jan 17* —, 17

Died —, 17

Remarks :

Ragan
(548c) (copyist.)

9

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Samuel Lillmore

1st, { Capt. William Bond's Co. of the
4th Reg't of the State of New Jer-
sey, commanded by Ephraim Mar-
tin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

ly

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Daniel Gilmore
Pr, { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1777.

Roll dated

June 8

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 10

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted 7 Jan

Feuster

G

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Man Gilmore

On

{ Capt. William Bond's Co. of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17 *77*.

Time of service _____ mos. _____ days.

Pay per month _____ dollars.

Time of subsistence *2* wks. _____ days.

Amount of subsistence *\$1*

Amount of pay _____

Amount of pay and subsistence *\$1*

Casualties *None*

Remarks :

Miss

A

4

N. J.

Daniel, Silmore
Gondas Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan'y 10, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

died Jan'y, 1777

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *4*, page *79*

[575]

Whit
Copyist.

⁶⁷²
Githun Joshua.

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Giffins Joshua.

673
Githins Joshua

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Giffins Joshua.

674
Giffthins Joshua.

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Giffthins, Joshua.

673
Gallihier, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gallihier, John

676

Wax Number

70676a

Grannan Thomas

4 New Jersey. Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Grannon Thomas

Grannen, Thomas

H New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Grannon, Thomas

677 676
Grannon, Thomas

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	3542098	26
2	31101	27
3	0160	28
4	02215	29
5	0302	30
6	0350	31
7	0418	32
8	0464	33
9	0514	34
10	0566	35
11	0613	36
12	0653	37
13	0658	38
14	1128	39
15	0703	40
16	1244	41
17	1290	42
18	0740	43
19	15833	44
20	3709 3402	45
21	3462	46
22	3510	47
23	3559	48
24	37177015	49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark RRP436782

✓ See also

A

4

N. J.

Thomas Grannon
Serjt, Morells' Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Jan'y 30*, 1777.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for _____

Casualties *des'd May 1. 78*

Remarks : _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *80*

Wise

[575]

Copyist.

G

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas Grammer

Sgt. { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Regiment commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

Time of service, *1* mos. days.

Pay, amount in dollars *8*

Amount of pay *\$3*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

G. J. J.

Lf

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas Grammon

Sgt., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *November 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *8 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay* *\$3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Graves

Thomas Martin

Sgt., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *October 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.00*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *4 pay \$ 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

James
Coppist.

G

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Thos Grannon

Sergt., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *To Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick in Hosp*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

G

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Thos Grannon

Sergt., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 10, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks Sick in Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

(543)

Hearst

Copyist.

G

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N.J.

Thomas Grannon

Sergt.

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Sick in Hospital.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Heard

Copyist.

G

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Thomas Grammon

Sergt

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Sick in Hospital*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Kearse

(543)

Copyist.

Thomas Gannon
Sergt., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*77*.
Roll dated *Sept 5*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .
Commissioned, 17 .
Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick in Hospital*
.
.
.
.
.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

(543) *Kearl* Copyist.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas Grannon

Sgt. Capt. Martin's Company of the 4th
Jersey Regiment commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *August 1*, 17

Time of service, *1* mos. *8* days.

Pay per month *8* dollars.

Time of subsistence *8* wks. *8* days.

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 3*

Amount of pay and subsistence *\$ 3*

Casualties

Remarks :

Next Roll on file Oct. 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

James

Copyist.

G

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Thos Grannon

Sergt , { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Not Dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

3

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas Grannon

Sergeant

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Company of
the 4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 July, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Amherst

G

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

X
Thomas Grennan

Serg't., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed Jan'y 30, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

(543)

Kearst

Copyist.

15

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thos Grannon

Sergt., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Not Dated*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *During the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

(543)

Harri 14

Copyist.

Return

(~~Revolutionary~~ War.)

Dated _____

~~Station, Camp Woodbridge~~

By whom ~~enlisted~~

Time of enlistment

Place of enlistment

Deserted

Died

Remarks :

(b48c)

(op. cit.

Thomas Garrison

Sgt., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time April 1, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid April 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 5 00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 30

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties July 1777

~~New York file 1777~~

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas Spaworth
late
capt, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

G

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Thomas Grannon

Sergt.

Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.
(Valley Forge.)

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Deserted May 1.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

G

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thor Grannon

Sergt

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 3, 1778.
Valley Forge.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick Corp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

no *Samuel*
late
Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *8 Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

G

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thom^s Grannan

Sergt, { The Company lately commanded by
Capt. Jacob Martin, in the 4th Jer-
sey Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Roll dated March 24, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Sick in Hos.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

Thomas Garrison
late
Sept, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *February*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17 .

To what time paid *17*, 17 .

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

G

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Thomas Grannon

Sergt., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb'y 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick in Hosp.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Kearse

(543)

Copyist.

4

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas Gammell

Sgt, ^{*late*} { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Jan*....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *8 Dols*.....

Time of service *1 month*.....

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount *23.00*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....
.....

Casualties.....

.....
.....

Remarks:

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Wiley

G

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Thos Grannan

Sergt., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 17

Roll dated Jan'y 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick in Hosp.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

678.
Gannon Thomas

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gannon Thomas

679
Grant, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35422082	26
2	2782	27
3	2149	28
4	28244	29
5	2195	30
6	2004	31
7	2279	32
8	2975	33
9	2333	34
10	3038	35
11	2380	36
12	3075	37
13	2453	38
14	3228	39
15	2510	40
16	3233	41
17	3249	42
18	37177024	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark:

RP436782

See also

Ex

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Grant

priv.

{ The Company commanded by Absalom Bonham, Lieut. in the 4th Jersey Reg't, raised in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 7/8 dollars*.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 20.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Recd

John Grant

Pat, { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Absalom Bonham, of the 4th Jersey
Reg't, raised in the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Ephraim
Martin, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sparktown Jan 8*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 28*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *In Com. Blazington*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Norris

G

4

N.J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jno. Grant

priv., Lieut. Bonham's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* \$ *20.10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keefe

G

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Grant

Pvt

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Absalom Bonham, of the 4th Jersey Reg't, raised in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 28*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick - present*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Norris

G

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Grant

Plt

The Company commanded by Lieut. Absalom Bonham, of the 4th Jersey Reg't, raised in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 28*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Morris

6

4

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

N. J.

John Grant

pat., { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Bonham.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *(Oct. 1)*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *12 2/3 dollars.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 20.10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

H 4 N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Grant
Prvt, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 18*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 28*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In Command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Harris
Copyst.

67

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Grant

priv., { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Bonham.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 22.10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keefe

5

4

N.J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Bonham

John, { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Bonham.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 7/8 dollars*.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 22.10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Freezer

(545)

Copyist.

G

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Grant

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 28*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 Mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In Action*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Harris

Ly

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Grant

pt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *673 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

\$ 2 210.

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Heifer

G

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Grant

Plt, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Harris

G

4

N. J.

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Grant
Plt

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(543)

J. L. Norris

Capt.

John Grant

put, { Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*
Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *673 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

\$ 20.10.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Reaper

4 | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Frank

_____, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1778 .
Roll dated *July 14*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment *9 mos.* _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Harris

(548) **Compt.**

J

4

N. J.

John Grant
At Andersons Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 28, 1778.

Term enlisted for

9 mo

Casualties

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,736.

Vol. *480*, page.....

Wise

Copyist.

G

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Grant

priv.

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *3 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

\$ 4 d. 10.

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(545)

Keeper

Copyist.

Ly

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Grant

....., Lieut. Bonham's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*....., 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 7/8 dollars*.....

Time of service *1 mo.*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay \$ 2 2. 10.*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Granger

680 680a
x Gray, Henry

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35420640	26	3122656
2	3488	27	4739
3	3348	28	5728
4	3510	29	4813
5	3551	30	5794
6	3613	31	4887
7	3669	32	5870
8	3720	33	4958
9	4069	34	5944
10	4125	35	61570
11	5082	36	37092410
12	4223	37	2443
13	5148	38	2498
14	4200	39	2669
15	5219	40	57199003
16	4363	41	
17	5288	42	
18	4425	43	
19	5353	44	
20	4513	45	
21	5430	46	
22	5522	47	
23	4504	48	
24	5583	49	
25	4003	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

PP436782

See also

1 N.J. Regt

A

4

N. J.

Henry Gray
Bonds

Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Mar. 19, 1777.

Term enlisted for

war

Casualties

*Outd June 77 Must.
July, Capt. Gray, 80.*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,746.

Vol. *4*, page *74*

[575]

Wise
Copyst.

4 | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Henry Gray
Phet.

Appears with the rank of *Phet.* on a
Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company of ye 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim
Martin, together with the company formerly
Capt. Bond's, annexed,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17*77*.

Time of service *1* mos. days.

Pay per month *6²/₃* dollars.

Whole amount of pay due *£2-10s-*

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(545i)

Copyist.

Henry Gray
Pl, { Capt. William Bond's Co. of Foot
of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *6 2/3 doll*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 doll*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3 10*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Henry Wiley

Wiley, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Jan 6*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Camp
Copyist.

G

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Henry Gray

In, { Capt. William Bond's Co. of Foot
of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

4

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Henry Gray

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Bond's Co., of the
4th Jersey Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 20*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Feaster

G

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Henry Gray

Priv, { Capt. Bond's Company of the 4th
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 1 Sept, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2510.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Amman

Copyist.

h

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

Henry Gray
Pvt.

{ Capt. William Bond's Co., of the
4th Jersey Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Fluster

9

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Henry Gray

{ Capt. William Bond's Co., of the
4th Jersey Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

2
-last

G

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Henry Gray

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Bond's Co., of the
4th Jersey Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Feaster

G

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Henry Gray

Col.

{ Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

I | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

Henry Gray
Pr, { Capt. William Bond's Co of Foot
of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1, 1/10.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2-10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Roll on file Sept. 1777.

Wise

G
Henry Gray
Appears on a
Return

4
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

May 21, 1777.
Dated
Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted *Capt Bond*

Time of enlistment *Mar 19*, 1777.

Place of enlistment *Sussex*

Deserted _____, 17 .

Died _____, 17 .

Remarks : _____

(548c)

Ragan
(copied)

4

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Henry Grace

By

{ Capt. William Bond's Co. of the
4th Reg't of the State of New Jer-
sey, commanded by Ephraim Mar-
tin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

G

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

Henry Gray
Co.

{ Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1777.

June 13, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar. 19*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in camp*

Leaster

4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

Henry Gray

Priv, { Capt. Norman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolts

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain
William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. Smith

Copied.

G

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Henry Grey

Prior, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1775.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ 10/6

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Oh Smith

(545)

Copyd.

29

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Henry Gray

Sgt. { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp
Copied.

4

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Henry Grey

Priv.

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

(515)

H. Smith

Capt.

G

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Henry Grey
{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *1 Dec 15*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

(543)

Camp

Copyist.

G

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Henry Grey

Priv.

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. Smith

(515)

Copyul.

William Bond
Foot, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1778.
Elizabethton
Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment *War* _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

G

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Henry Grey

Priv

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Mr Smith

(545)

Cop. att.

Henry Gray
} Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 16*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *War* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp

Copyist.

G

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Henry Grey

Priv

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month. *6 7/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. Smith

(545)

Copist.

Henry Grey

1778, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1778.
Roll dated *Sept 14*, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp

Copyist.

99

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

Henry Greig

for (Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *August 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Three*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file Aug 1778.

* This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

(543)

Camp

Copyist.

4 N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Henry Grey

Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. Smith

Copyist.

27.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Henry Green

prob. { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *January 12*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

(543)

Henry Green
Copyist.

G

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Henry Grey

Priv

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

He Smith

(545)

Copied.

JS

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Henry Grey

part, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Camp Valley Forge
Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Camp

G

4

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Henry Grey

Pair

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L. 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. H. Smith

(645)

Copyist.

9

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Henry Gray

priv. { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge* *Sept. 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Camp

G

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Henry Grey

Priv

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Smith

(545).

(opvst.)

29

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Smith

James Smith, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 24*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

James Smith

G

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Henry Grey

Priv.

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Smith

(545)

Copist.

27

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Henry Vreay

Art., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *during War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Leary

G

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Henry Gray

Pair

{ Capt. Jonathan Florman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 doll*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. J. Smith

(545)

(copist.)

99

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Henry Greig

Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Elizh Town Feb 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

(543)

Greig

Copyist.

Lf | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Henry Grey

Priv

Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. Smith

680a

Greames, George

H New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Grimes, George

681
Green, John 680a

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35420657	26
2	3381	27
3	37179010	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 3.

Book Mark:

RIP 436782

See also

G | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)
John Green
Appears on a
Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dated *May 21-*, 17*77*.
Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted *St. Brackenridge*

Time of enlistment *Jan 7*, 17*77*

Place of enlistment *Phila*

Deserted *Jan 12.*, 17 .

Died , 17 .

Remarks :

Ruger
(548c) (copyist.)

4

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Inc Green
OPR, { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1777.

June 13, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan'y 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted Jan'y 12

Feaster Crut.

G

4

N. J.

John Green
Bonds

Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan. 7, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Dec 4. Jan. 12. 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *79*

[575]

W. H. L.
Copyist.

682
Green, Robert

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3542077	26
2	8457	27
3	37093217	28
4	37177022	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark RRP 436782

See also

G | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)
Robt Green
Appears on a **Return**

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated *May 21.*, 17*77*.
Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted *Capt Lyon*

Time of enlistment *Dec 29*, 17*77*.

Place of enlistment *Essex Co.*

Deserted _____, 17*77*.

Died *Apr 3-*, 17*77*.

Remarks : _____

(548c)

Ruger
(op. 1.)

E.

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Robert Green.

Gr.

{ Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 13*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *December 29*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Dead April 3.*
1777

(543)

Springfield

Capt.

4

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Robert Green

John Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *May*, 17*77*

Commencement of pay *5*, 17*77*

Time of service

Pay per month

Time of subsistence *3 wks. 2 days.*

Amount of subsistence *6-12-10.*

Amount of pay in dollars

Amount of pay

Amount of pay and subsistence *6-12-10*

Casualties *Dead.*

Remarks :

Next Roll on file July 1777.

Russell

Copyist.

It

4

N. J.

Robert Green

Pl. Lyons

Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Dec. 29, 1776.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Dead Apl. 3. 77.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *1780*, page *80*

[575]

Wise
Copyist.

683

Greenwood Samuel

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Greenwood Samuel

684 684a
Greenwood, Daniel

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35420703	26	37093176
2	9582	27	3227
3	875	28	3265
4	8798	29	3332
5	8842	30	3356
6	9626	31	3388
7	8886	32	3717
8	8026	33	
9	803	34	
10	9025	35	
11	9058	36	
12	9089	37	
13	9644	38	
14	9	39	
15	9407	40	
16	9148	41	
17	9131	42	
18	9720	43	
19	9167	44	
20	945	45	
21	9125	46	
22	9782	47	
23	9233	48	
24	9821	49	
25	9278	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark. RPP 436786

See also

A | 4 | N. J.

Daniel Greenwood,
Sergt., Lyons Co.,
4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment *May*, 1777.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties *disd. Sept. 25, 77.*

Must. Pres. Oct. 77, Sergt. Mar.
1, 78, dead, July, 3, 78.

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *480* page.....

Wise

L
4 | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)
Daniel Greenwood

Sub. } Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
(Ephraim Martin, Esq.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above, for the month
of *Dec.*, 1777.
Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17 .
Time of service *1 Mon.*
Pay per month
Time of subsistence
Amount of subsistence
Amount of pay in dollars *6 2/8*
Amount of pay *£ 2 - 10.*
Amount of pay and subsistence
Casualties

Remarks :

Rankin
Copyist.

Daniel Greenwood
priv. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the
4th N. J. Regiment, commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov.*, 1777.
Commencement of time, 17.
Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.
To what time paid, 17.
Pay per month *6 2/3 Dalls.*
Time of service *Nov.*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *of pay £ 2. 10.*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rankin

Daniel Greenwood
Sp, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Decemb.*, 1777.
Roll dated *Jan 6*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

Springfield
Copyist.

G

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Daniel Greenwood

sol., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the
4th N. Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 Mo.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rankin

E. | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Sam^l Greenwood.

P. H., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Decemb. 1.*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Springfield.
Copyist.

A

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Daniel Greenwood

Sgt., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the
4th N. Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept.*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept.*, 17 .

To what time paid *Sept.*, 17 .

Pay per month *8 Dollars.*

Time of service *25 days.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 days £2. 11s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Desertion 25th*

Septem^r

Remarks:

Randall

E. | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Sam. Greenwood
Pl., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*77*;

Roll dated *Nov. 1.*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Springfield
Copied

L | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Daniel Greenwood

Sgt. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the
4th N. Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Daniel Greenwood

Daniel Greenwood
Ser't, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept.*, 1777.
Roll dated *Oct. 10*, 1777.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted Sept. 25.*

Springer
Clerk.

G

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Daniel Greenwood

Serg t, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., in Col.
Ephraim Martin's Regiment of the
State of New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 July, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

~~None~~

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

Daniel Greenwood
Serjeant { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug.*, 17*77*.
Roll dated *Sept. 6.*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Springfield
(543) _____ *Corvet.*

L.

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Daniel Greenwood

Private { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*;

Roll dated *July 30*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Springfield
Corporal

Daniel Greenwood
Lieut. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan. 17*, 17*77*.
Roll dated *1st of Feb. 17*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Springer
(543) *Comdr.*

L.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Daniel Greenwood

Sergeant, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 1777.

Appointed *May 1st*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *W*

Springfield
Capt.

g

4
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Daniel Greenwood

Sgt. } Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
(Ephraim Martin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

Time of service *8 wks.*

Pay per month *8*

Time of subsistence *8 wks. 6 days.*

Amount of subsistence *4 - 6 - 8*

Amount of pay in dollars

Amount of pay, *3* - - -

Amount of pay and subsistence *7 - 8 - 6.*

Casualties

Remarks :

next roll on file July, 1777,

(545)

Rankin
Copyist.

G

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Daniel Greenwood

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dated

May 21, 17 *77*

Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted

Lt Barton

Time of enlistment

Jan 10, 17

Place of enlistment

Monmouth

Deserted

, 17

Died

, 17

Remarks:

Rugger

(548c)

(op. i. l.)

G

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Daniel Greenwood.

Sergt. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., in Col.
Ephraim Martin's Regiment of the
State of New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 3.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

~~sent roll on file July 1777.~~

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

(545)

Copyist.

G

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Danl Greenwood

Sergt, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3. 5. 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick Yellow Springs.*

Remarks:

Metcalfe

(515)

Copvist.

Sam Greenwood
Ser. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth & Crown Pt. Aug. 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Died July 3.*

Springfield
Corvet.

G

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Danl Greenwood

Sergt { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

S.

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Sam Greenwood

Ser't, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth City July 14*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Light - Yellow Eyes*

Springfield

G

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Danl. Greenwood

Sergt { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

(545)

(copied)

S.

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Sam. Greenwood

Sergeant

{ Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 17⁷⁸.

Roll dated

Samuel Hall June 12, 17⁷⁸

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Lick & Co. Spring

Spring

G

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Danl. Greenwood

Sergt

{ Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Netral

E.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Sam. Greenwood

Ser. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *24th June 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick. present*

Springer
Copied

David Greenwood.

E., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *April 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Promoted March 1.*

Springfield *Corr.*

E.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Sam Greenwood.

Ser., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 3*, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Promo to Major*

Springfield Capt.

G.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Daniel Greenwood

G., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Febr*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March 23*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

Springfield
Copied.

G

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Daniel Greenwood

Priv.

{ Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*.

Time of service *1 mo.*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay* *£ 2 . 2 . 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

(545)

Metcalf

(opvial.)

Sam Greenwood
Pl, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)
Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.
Roll dated Feb 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Spring 1778
(543) Copyist

G

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Lieut. Greenwood

Priv., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Jan.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 doll.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$ 2.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

(545)

copied.

684a

Greenwood, Daniel

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Greenwood, Daniel

685 684a
Greenwood Daniel

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. Sergeant.
REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Greenwood Daniel

686
Grennan Thomas

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Grennan Thomas

687
Gray Henry

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gray Henry.

687-22
Grey Henry

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gray Henry.

688
Grey, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37177021	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark.

PP436782

✓ See also

Joseph Grey 2 N.J. Regt

Dr

4

N. J.

Johh Grey
Pt., Major

Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } , 17 .

Term enlisted for *3 yrs.*

Casualties *2^d Regt. 80, reinforced*
6 mo, Aug¹ 80. & disch^d Dec 31. 80.

Remarks : _____

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

480
Vol., page

Wise

Reffer. 1000
4 New Jersey Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Griffith William

Griffith William

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Griffith William

691
Griffey Wm

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Griffith William

Index Number

692
Griffith William

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Griffith William

0724
Griffin, Joshua

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Giffins, Joshua

8920
Griffith, William

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35420843	26	357427856
2	7034	27	8539
3	8128	28	7918
4	7115	29	850
5	7188	30	7960
6	7273	31	8532
7	7333	32	8010
8	7395	33	8585
9	7440	34	8585
10	7499	35	
11	7544	36	37092911
12	8127	37	2976
13	7586	38	3062
14	8210	39	3114
15	7650	40	3151
16	8240	41	37177013
17	7690	42	
18	8312	43	
19	7733	44	
20	830	45	
21	8394	46	
22	7758	47	
23	8423	48	
24	7820	49	
25	8486	50	

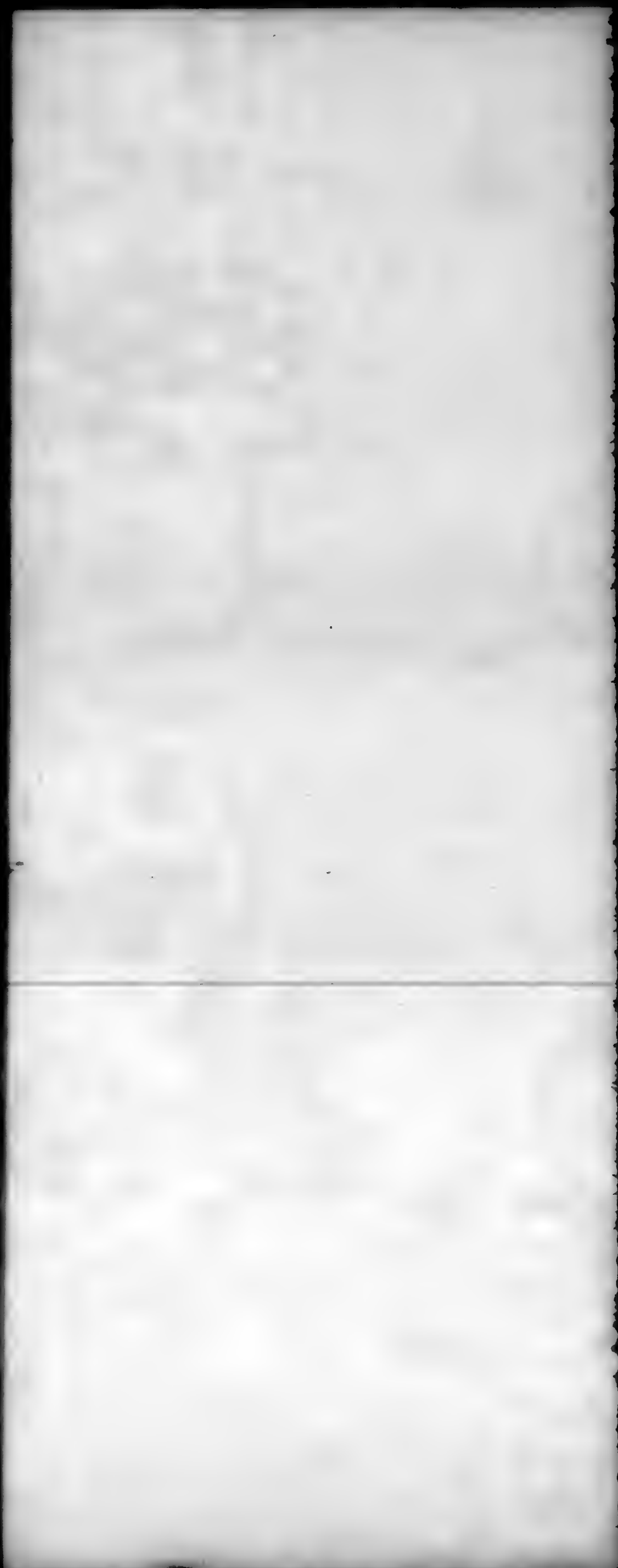
Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 436782

See also

2" N. J. Regt



I

4

N. J.

William Griffith
Pl. Kinseys Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Mar 11, 1777.

Term enlisted for

war

Casualties

2^d Regt. 80.

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,796.

Vol. *4* *80*, page.....

Wise

[575]

Copyist.

G

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Griffith

Put

{ The late Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's
Co. of the 4th Reg't of Jersey com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay & 2. 810.-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

(545)

J. A. Morris

Copyist.

Will: Griffith

Pat, { Captain Kinsey's Company of the
4th Reg't of Jersey commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time -----, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid -----, 17

Pay per month *6²³ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount *of pay due \$ 20.80* -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

J. L. Harris

G 4 N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Will. Griffith
Pat., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regt of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 6*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

4 | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Griffith
Plt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov. 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

4

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ben Griffith

(*Sub*) Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Ward

G

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Griffith

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct. 13*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company,

Ward

William Griffiths

Pr, { Captain Kinsey's Company of the
4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, taken to the

1st of Oct, 17*77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *23 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay \$20.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next Roll on file Nov. 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

J. S. Harris

G

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm Griffey

Plt

{ Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2. 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Roll on file Sept. 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

(545)

J. L. Horrio

Copyist.

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

William Griffith

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Hospital.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Ward

GA

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Griffith

Pr

{ Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6²³ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 24 8/10.*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

(545)

G. Harris

Copyist.

Ly

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

William Griffith

Put

{ Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 17 77.

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wagoner.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Ward

Cy | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm Griffith
Capt { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of New Jersey.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *6¹³ Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties *June 1777.*

Next roll on file *July 1778.*

Remarks : .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

G **4** **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)
William Griffith
Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*77*.
Roll dated _____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Ward

G | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)
William Griffith
Appears on a **Return**

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dated *May 21*, 1777.
Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted *Lt Lloyd*

Time of enlistment *Mar 15*, 17 .

Place of enlistment *Salem.*

Deserted _____, 17 .

Died _____, 17 .

Remarks : _____

(548c)

Rugan

(copied.)

G

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Griffith

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to May 31, 1777*.

Roll dated *June 13, 1777*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar. 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

M. W. D.

John Conn
_____, Lieut. Conn's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay \$2 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

4 | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Griffy
Pay, Lieut. Conn's Company.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Nov., 1778.
Commencement of time....., 17.....
Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.....
To what time paid....., 17.....
Pay per month 6 13 Dols
Time of service 1 Mo
Whole time of service.....
Subsistence.....
Amount of pay \$2-10
Amt. of pay and subsistence.....
Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Griffey

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan. 5*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Ward

Wm. Kinsey

(*Capt.*), { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17____.

Commencement of time _____, 17____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17____.

To what time paid _____, 17____.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

G 4 N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)
Ben Griffie
Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.
Eliz. Town
Roll dated *Dec. 15*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

William Grisey
Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of New Jersey.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *1 50*

Time of service *1 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2- 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

G

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

William Griffith

Put., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *78*

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 17 *78*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *22.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Wm

William Giffey
Priv. { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Samuel Conn.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug.*, 1778.
Commencement of time....., 17 ..
Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 ..
To what time paid....., 17 ..
Pay per month *6²/₃ dol.*
Time of service *1 mo.*
Whole time of service.....
Subsistence.....
Amount *in Provision \$2.10*
Amt. of pay and subsistence ..
Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties ..

Remarks ..

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

G

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Griffith

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct 16*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Hand

G

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Griffey

Priv, { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6.3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

James

(545)

(op. mt.)

Y | ⁴ | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Gripper
Pat, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept. 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On com d.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

War

4 | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Griffith
Pl, { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778 .

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1778

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$200.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Amount in \$2 00

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

(645)

L. Kinsey
(Capt.)

4

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Griffey

1st, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

War

ly | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Griffith

Det, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *June 12*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On com*

Next roll on file July 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

War

L1

4

N. J.

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Griffith

Put

{ The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service 1 Mo. .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount 6 23 9 Dollars .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Reasons \$2.00 .

Casualties .

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

G | ⁴ | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Griffith
Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.
Valley Forge
Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *One com'd.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Wm Griffith
Sub, { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *April*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service *1 Mo* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *6 1/2 Dollars* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Unaccounted for *20 00* .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

G

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Griffie

Pat., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Apr 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

War

Wm Griffey
Put, { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month 6 3 Dollars

Time of service 1 1/2 mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay \$2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

G 4 N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Griffee

Capt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar. 24*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

William Buffie
(Capt), { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month \$52.00

Time of service 1878

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount Pay \$2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

4 | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm Griffith
Put { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Wm Griffith

William Griffith
Put { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service Mar. _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount of pay \$2.00 _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Cy

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Gripper

Put

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.
Conn, 4th Regiment of Jersey,
commanded by Ephraim Martin,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.
Bridge Town
Roll dated *Feb. 5*, 1779

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *War* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Ward

William Conn
1st, { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Samuel Conn.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1777.
Commencement of time....., 17.....
Commencement of pay June, 17.....
To what time paid....., 17.....
Pay per month 6 dollars
Time of service 1 mo
Whole time of service.....
Subsistence.....
Amount of pay \$2.00
Amt. of pay and subsistence.....
Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

1094
Griffiths William

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Griffith William

1094
Griffiths William

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Griffiths William

695
Griffith William

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Griffith William

696
Grimes, Daniel

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35420783

26

2 8742

27

3 37093188

28

4 37177023

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436782

✓ See also

G | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)
Daniel Grimus
Appears on a **Return**

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dated *May — 21*, 1777.
Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted *Lt. Harter*

Time of enlistment *Feb 19*, 17 .

Place of enlistment *Sussex*

Deserted *Mar 20*, 17 .

Died , 17 .

Remarks :

(548c)

Ragan
(op. i. t.)

Daniel Sprunes.
Pr., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 17*77*.
Roll dated *June 13*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 13*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted March*

Springfield
Copied.

G

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Daniel Grimes

priv. Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

May, 1777.

Commencement of pay

, 17

Time of service

Pay per month

Time of subsistence

2 wks.

Amount of subsistence

1 - -

Amount of pay in dollars

Amount of pay

Amount of pay and subsistence

1 - -

Casualties

Deserted.

Remarks :

Next Roll on file July 1777.

(545)

Rankin
Copyist.

A

4

N. J.

Daniel Grimes
of Lyons Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment { Feb. 13, 1777.

Term enlisted for _____

Casualties Des. Mar. 77

Remarks : _____

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 80

[575]

Wise

Copyist.

4697
Grimes, George

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35420941	26
2	3	27
3	0233	28
4	0282	29
5	0342	30
6	0382	31
7	05246	32
8	0592	33
9	615876	34
10	37093427	35
11	3539	36
12	3587	37
13	371771017	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RPP436786

See also

J

4

N. J.

George Grimes
of Morrell's Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *May, 26, 1777.*

Term enlisted for

Casualties *Mutd. Sept. 1777. Join'd Nov,*

*15, 14 days left out of Must^r.
Sept. 1777. Desd. Dec. 24. 77.*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *47* page *80*

[575]

Wise

Copyist.

G

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

George Grimes

Plt, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Nov*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov*, 17.

Pay per month *12.00*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 12.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Grimes

(545)

Copyist.

George Brearley

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Regiment commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of pay Dec^m 1, 1777.

Time of service, 2 mos. 11 days.

Pay, amount in dollars 5¹/₃

Amount of pay \$ 2

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

James

G

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

George Grimes

(*Vol*) Capt. Martin's Company of the 4th
Jersey Regiment commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above; for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *August 1*, 17

Time of service, *1* mos. days.

Pay per month *12 1/2* dollars.

Time of subsistence *1* wks. days.

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay *12 1/2*

Amount of pay and subsistence *12 1/2*

Casualties

Remarks :

Next Roll on file Oct. 1777,

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Grimes

Copyist.

G

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

George Grimes

Pvt

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *To Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Joined 15th 14 Days*
Left out in Sept.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

G

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

George Grimes

Put

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 5, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

Copyist.

G

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

George Grimes

Plt

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Not Dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks On Nonattendance
Driving Cannon.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

9

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

George Grimes

Priv

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Company of
the 4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 July, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 7/10 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.5/10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Amherst

G

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Geo Grimes

Plt

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 26*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

J

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

George Grimes

Pvt

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Not Dated*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *During the war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

G
George Grimes
Appears on a
Return

4
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated *May 21.*, 17*77*.

Station Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted *Lt. Lawrence*

Time of enlistment *Jan 26.*, 17

Place of enlistment *Monmouth*

Deserted _____, 17

Died _____, 17

Remarks : _____

(548c)

Rugan

(copied)

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

George Green

Det, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2 10 0*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 10 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

July 1777
~~Next roll on file Jan'y. 1779~~

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

(545)

Friday

Copyist.

G

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

George Grinnice

Pl

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 17

Roll dated Jan'y 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Deserted 24 Dec.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

698 Next Number 698a
Grindle, Jonathan

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35420718	26
2	553	27
3	37177417	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P 436786

See also

G
Gona Grindle

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated *May 21-*, 17*77*.
Station, *Camp Woodbridge*.

By whom enlisted

Time of enlistment *Jan 7-*, 17

Place of enlistment *Hunterdon*

Deserted _____, 17

Died _____, 17

Remarks:

Ragun

(548c)

(op. ist.)

G

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Jonathan Scindler

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *To May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 7*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in another com.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(543)

J. L. Torris

Copyist.

A

4

N. J.

Jonathan Sprinkle
Andersons Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Jan. 8, 1777.*
or enlistment

Term enlisted for _____

Casualties *Omit June 77*

Remarks: _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

47 *79*
Vol....., page.....

[575]

W. C. C.
Copyist.

698a

Grinnes, George

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Grimes, George

699a 699b 698a
Gressey William

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Griffith William

699'a

Guinip Benjamin

4

New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Guinip, Benjamin

700 699a
Guinich, Benjamin

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35420945	26	35430963
2	0237	27	1501
3	028	28	0997
4	038	29	1538
5	0410	30	1033
6	0446	31	1571
7	0472	32	1070
8	0542	33	1611
9	0590	34	1158
10	0638	35	37093452
11	1172	36	3490
12	0682	37	3535
13	1224	38	3583
14	0717	39	371770
15	1262	40	
16	0762	41	
17	1305	42	
18	0800	43	
19	1347	44	
20	2555	45	
21	307	46	
22	0809	47	
23	1420	48	
24	3020	49	
25	1452	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark.

POP436782

See also

J

4

N. J.

Benjamin Guinip
PA. Morrells' Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Feb 13, 1777.

Term enlisted for

3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4* page *80*

[575]

Wise

Copyist.

Benjamin Grimmer
Pat, { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, in the 4th Reg't New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim
Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 6 43 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Sentenced to death for desertion Oct 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Fairley
Copied.

4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Regiment commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1917, 17.

Time of service, _____ mos. _____ days.

Pay, amount in dollars 6 7/3

Amount of pay \$2.00

Remarks : _____

.....

.....

Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

James

Copyist.

G

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Bernard Linnick

Pvt. { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *10 00*

Time of service *15*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 10 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Linnick

(545)

Copyist.

N. J.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of _____, 1787

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1000000, 17.

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month	4	1000
---------------	---	------

Time of service 11/1/00

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 100.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

(545)

Доплата.

G

4

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

N. J.

Benjⁿ Guirup

Pat

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *To Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

(543)

K. W. S.

Copyist.

G

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Benjⁿ Guirif

Pr

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 10*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

G

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Benjamin Guinup

Prof , { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October* , 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 1* , 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

G

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Benjamin Gurinup

Pot

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 5, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks Sick in Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Kerst

Ly

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Benjamin Martin
Capt.) Capt. Martin's Company of the 4th
Ly) Jersey Regiment commanded by
 (Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *August 1*, 17

Time of service, *1* mos. days.

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars.

Time of subsistence wks. days.

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay *\$2 10*

Amount of pay and subsistence *\$4 10*

Casualties

Remarks :

Next Roll on file Oct. 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

James

Benⁿ Guinip

Pw, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Company of
the 4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 July, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount off pay \$2.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

G

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Benj^m Guinip

Put

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Not Dated*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

.
.
.
.
.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Kearst

G

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Berryⁿ Swinip

Pat, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Not Dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Kearst

G

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Benjamin Guorup^x
Appears on a
Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

May 21, 1777.
Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted

Lt. Lawrence

Time of enlistment

Feb 13, 17

Place of enlistment

Monmouth

Deserted

, 17

Died

, 17

Remarks :

(548c)

Ryan

(original)

G

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Benjⁿ Guinip^x

Plt

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 13*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

(543)

Hearst

Copyist.

G

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Benjⁿ Guinip

Pvt

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey,
commanded by Ephraim Martin,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated January 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

Company
Pr { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, in the 4th Reg't New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim
Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *December*, 1778 .

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *67.50*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount *2 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks :

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob
Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

.....

.....

(515) *signed* (copyist.)

G

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Benjⁿ Guinip

Prst

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey,
commanded by Ephraim Martin,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 15, 1778.
Elizabeth town

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Benedict's Company

at, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, in the 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *67 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

(545)

Entered
Copied.

G

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Beryⁿ Scurup

Pvt

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey,
commanded by Ephraim Martin,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated November 4, 1778.
Elizabeth town

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Co & pr

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

83

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Benⁿ Gunnip

Pvt

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey,
commanded by Ephraim Martin,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 18, 1778.
Ephraim Martin

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks on Command.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hest

(543)

Copyist.

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Regimental

Regt, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, in the 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*78* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *5 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

(545)

Enrolled
Enroll. Copyist.

G

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Benjⁿ Gainup

Plt

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 14*, 1778.
Elizabeth town

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Comm'd*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

(548)

Hearst

Copyist.

Benson Greenup
Capt, { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jer-
sey, commanded by Col. Ephraim
Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount \$ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

G

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Benj^m Guinup

Prot

late
{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 14*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *On guard.*

Next roll on *the* Aug 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

(543)

Hurst

Copyist.

L.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Benjamin Greenup

Pat

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 7/3 Sells*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *5 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Next roll on file Aug. 1778.

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Wiley

G

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Benjamin Guinup

Plt

^{late} { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 12*, 1778.

Mount Holly.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

Ly

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Benjamin Greenup

late

at

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/5 Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

(545)

W. H. H. H.

Copied.

G

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Benjamin Guinnup

Pol

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.
Valley Forge.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

(543)

Hearst

Copyist.

4

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Benny Guinness

Private

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

G

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Benjⁿ Guinup

Out

{ *late*
Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 3*, 1778.
Valley Forge

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

Benjamin Franklin
late { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of March, 1778 .
Commencement of time March 1, 17 .
Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .
To what time paid March 1, 17 .
Pay per month 6²/₃ shillings
Time of service 1 month
Whole time of service _____
Subsistence _____
Amount 2 shillings
Amt. of pay and subsistence _____
Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

G

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Benjⁿ Gurinup

Pvt

{ The Company lately commanded by
Capt. Jacob Martin, in the 4th Jer-
sey Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Roll dated March 24, 1778.
(Valley Forge)

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Heard

(648)

Copyist.

Benj. Gunnip
late
Prnt, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778 .

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay July, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Curley
Corrpt.

G

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Benjⁿ Gunnip
Pot

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated Feb'y 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

Bay - Gurrip
17, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Jan, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 2 1/2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

G

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Benzⁿ Guinup
Plt

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17

Roll dated *Jan'y 6*, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Kear

G

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Benjⁿ Guinap

Priv

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey,
commanded by Ephraim Martin,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated 3 February 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Heard

(543)

Copyist.

4 | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Benjamin Garrison
Lieut. Seth Johnson's Co., in 4th
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time 1, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 93 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Fairley

701
Gunnip Benⁿ

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gunnip Benjamin

703
Guonup Benjm

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Guinup Benjamin

Gurrel, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35426076	26	35421520
2	6093	27	6907
3	6669	28	6537
4	6134	29	6924
5	6171	30	6563
6	6208	31	6947
7	6246	32	6585
8	6702	33	6466
9	6249	34	6604
10	6309	35	6991
11	6712	36	615801
12	6343	37	37092777
13	6740	38	2815
14	6373	39	2828
15	6708	40	2858
16	6712	41	2717
17	6805	42	
18	6434	43	
19	6823	44	
20	6450	45	
21	6847	46	
22	6443	47	
23	6865	48	
24	6406	49	
25	6858	50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *RTP436786*

See also

Is

4

N. J.

John Furrel
H. Holmes's Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Jan. 16*, 1777.

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties *Musick July, '77*
Dis^m Apr. 78!

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *480*, page.....

Wise

[575]

Copyist.

Ino Churrol
Drum & Tpl, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1777.
Roll dated *Jan 6*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

James
(543) Copyist.

G

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Gurrel

Drum^r, | Capt. James Holmes' Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
(by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Dec, 1776.

Commencement of pay, 17.

Time of service

Pay per month 7¹/₃ Dollars

No. of weeks and days to } wks. days.
receive subsistence

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay L 2 8 15.

Amount of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

(543)

Hearst

Copyist.

John Russell
Drum & Fife, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 17*77*.
Roll dated *Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Ly

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John S. Well

Drum.

{ Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ dollars.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay due to 2-15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

~~Next roll 1778.~~

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Towler

(545)

Copied.

I

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Lurrell
Engraver

{ Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Lurrell

9

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Gurrell

James, { Captain James Holmes' Co. in the
4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7¹/₃ Dolls*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £2 - 8/5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Harst

James & Wife, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.
Roll dated *Oct 15*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

9

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Gurrell

Drum, { Capt. James Holmes' Company of
the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 1 Sept, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service, 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2.515

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

E

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Gurrell

Drummer

{ Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *77*

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17 *77*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

(548)

J. Gurrell

Copyist.

G

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Gurrel

Sgt, { Captain James Holmes' Co. in the
4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$2 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Hearst

G

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ino Gurrel

Drum, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

James Holmes

Is

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

James Gurnell

Liberty

{ Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *to 1-*

Amount *of Pay* *to 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *to 3-10*

Pay due to sick, absent .

~~Next roll on file Nov. 1777.~~

Casualties .

Remarks : .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

(545)

Copyist.

John Lurrel

Pr., { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *77*

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *June 16*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

James
(548) Copyist.

G

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jno Gurrell

Pvt

{ Capt. James Holmes' Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of pay June 16, 1777.

Time of service 15 days

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

No. of weeks and days to } 2 wks. 1 days.
receive subsistence

Amount of subsistence 1 - 1 - 5

Amount of pay 1 - 5

Amount of pay and subsistence £ 2 - 6 - 5

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Hearst

G | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ino Gurrel

Pr, { Lieut. William Barton's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 31*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

13

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Hunter

W. B. { Lieut. William Barton's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Forster

John Gurrill

Sn, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Nov, 1778.
Elizabeth Toul 15, 1778.
Roll dated *1*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

James

4

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

John Gurnel

John

The Company commanded by Lieut. William Barton, of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

G

4
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Ino Lurrell

Im, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778
Eliz Town
Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *War* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

James Holmes

9

4

(2d Establishment. 1776-79.)

N. J.

James

Lieut. Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Dec*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

(545)

Copyist.

4 | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

Ino. Gurnal

W., { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

Sept, 1778.
Oct. 16, 1778.
Roll dated *Star*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment *Star* _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

J. M. G.
(543) Copyist.

4

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Capt. James

Sept

Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1778.

To what time paid Sept, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

(545)

Copyist.

The General

In, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *Sept 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

4

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Holmes

James { The late Capt. James Holmes' Co.,
commanded by Lieut. Barton of
the 4th Reg't of Jersey.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 1778 .

To what time paid *Aug*, 17 .

Pay per month *62 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 - 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

Copyist.

4 | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Co. Russell

M., { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

July, 1778.
Roll dated *Aug 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

James

92

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

C. No. Gurrel
Lut

Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

(545)

Copyist.

In General

A, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 17*78*
Roll dated *Elizabeth Town May 11*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment *Mar* _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in general*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Muster
(548) Copied.

4

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

no Surre

Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

(545)

Copied.

No. 100

Co. { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1778.
Roll dated June 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment War
Time since last muster or enlistment _____
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

2

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment. 1778-79.)

James Gurne

put

{ Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *May*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May*, 1778 .

To what time paid *May*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

(545)

Copyist.

John Gurnel
Pr., { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 1778.
Roll dated 4th May 2nd, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment *War* _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

2

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment. 1776-79.)

John K. ...

{ Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 1778.

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, \$2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Forster

John Currel
Drum & fife, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.
Valley Forge
Roll dated *Apr 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

65

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

James G. Surin

James G. Surin Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Mch*, 17

Commencement of pay *Mch 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *17*.

Pay per month *75 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2-15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Forster

(645) *Copyist.*

G

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Mo. Gurrell
Drum & Rifle

{ Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.
Roll dated *Mar 24*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

James

Is

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Gurel

Drummer { Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay 52-15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

(515)

Copied.

G

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Drum
Inf.

{ Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

James Holmes

Copyist.

Ly

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Gurel

Drummer

Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May, 17

Commencement of pay May, 1778.

To what time paid May, 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2-15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Forster

(545)

Copyist.

G

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Ino Surrel

Pt

{ Lieut. William Barton's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 14*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

(543)

W. H. S.

Copyist.

Ly

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

McGurriel

Lieut. William Barton's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time Jan., 17

Commencement of pay Jan., 1779.

To what time paid Jan., 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

109
Gurnel, John.

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gerrald, John.

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

631

END



